# Earnings, Marriage, and Lifetime Family Income: Generational Change for Men and Women* 

Joseph G. Altonji,* Daniel Giraldo-Páez,** Disa Hynsjö,*** Ivan Vidangos****

May 17, 2023


#### Abstract

We study generational change in the role of labor market behavior and marriage in determining the family income that individuals experience over their adult lives. Building on Altonji, Giraldo-Páez, Hynsjö, and Vidangos (2022), we estimate a model of individual earnings, marriage, divorce, fertility, and nonlabor income, where key parameters vary with birth year. For the 1935-44, 1945-62, and 1967-80 birth cohorts, we use the model to measure the dynamic responses of earnings, marital status, and family income to various labor market shocks, education differences, and permanent wage heterogeneity. For each cohort, we also provide gender-specific estimates of the contribution of education, permanent wages, labor market shocks, spouse characteristics, spouse wage shocks, and marital histories to the variance of lifetime family income. For both the dynamic responses and the variance decompositions, we isolate the importance of effects on marriage probabilities and on spouse characteristics (sorting). We find that gender asymmetries are substantially smaller for more recent cohorts. The decline reflects the increase in the labor supply of married women as well as other changes. We also find that own characteristics have become increasingly important in the determination of lifetime family income for women, while variation in spouse characteristics has become less important. The opposite is true for men. Gender differences in the sources of inequality in lifetime family income have narrowed.


*Yale University, NBER, and IZA. Email: joseph.altonji@yale.edu. ${ }^{* *}$ Yale University. Email: william.giraldo@yale.edu ${ }^{* * *}$ Yale University. ${ }^{* * * *}$ Federal Reserve Board. Email: ivan.vidangos@frb.gov. Our brilliant and kind co-author, Disa Hynsjo, passed away in July 2021 after a sudden illness. We mourn her passing. Our research has been supported by the Cowles Foundation, the Tobin Center for Economic Policy, and the Economic Growth Center, Yale University (Altonji). This work was supported in part by the facilities and staff of the Yale University Faculty of Arts and Sciences High Performance Computing Center, and by the National Science Foundation under grant \#CNS 08-21132 that partially funded acquisition of the facilities. We thank Paula Calvo, Luigi Guiso, Costas Meghir, Robert Pollack, Kjell Salvanes and participants in the Conference in Honor of Robert Moffitt (Johns Hopkins, 2022) for helpful comments. We also thank Serena Goldberg, Mona Mahadevan, Lucas Marron, and Eleri Phillips for excellent research assistance. The views expressed in the paper are our own and do not necessarily represent the views of the Federal Reserve Board, Yale University, NBER, IZA, or other members of their staffs. We are responsible for the remaining shortcomings of the paper.

## 1 Introduction

The dynamics and distribution of family income during adulthood play a central role in the determination of well-being. To understand family income, one must model not only the determinants of own earnings, but also the determinants of marriage, of whom a person marries, and of a spouse's earnings. For example, an unemployment shock affects future income by altering the path of own work hours, wage rates, and, thus, own earnings. But it can also influence one's family income by affecting the probability of finding a spouse and the characteristics of that spouse. A divorce shock not only influences own labor supply and wage rates but it also has an obvious effect on access to a spouse's earnings and it may additionally affect nonlabor income.

Furthermore, it is not just the dynamics of family income that depend on marriage transitions and the income processes of partners. These processes also shape the distribution of income that a person experiences as an adult. Of course, individual-specific factors affect a person's lifetime family income through own earnings. These include education and the permanent components that influence wage rates, employment, and work hours. They also include wage, employment, and hours shocks. But these factors also contribute to inequality in lifetime resources by influencing an individual's marital history and well as whom that person marries. Randomness in whom one marries also contributes to variation in individuals' family income. It also follows that gender differences in the processes that drive earnings while single and while married will lead to gender differences in family income fluctuations. For example, if women work much less than men while married, then own wage and unemployment shocks will be less important for women, while marital sorting will be more important.

Altonji, Giraldo-Paez, Hynsjö, and Vidangos (2022; henceforth AGHV) use a statistical model of earnings, marriage, marital sorting, fertility, and nonlabor income to study how shocks and permanent differences across individuals affect future earnings and family income. AGHV also use the model to decompose the variance in lifetime family income between the ages of 25 and 55. The equations of the model depend upon gender, and they find large differences between men and women in the impulse response of work hours, wages, earnings, and family income per adult equivalent to marriage and divorce shocks as well as to labor market shocks. They also find that marital sorting on education and wages plays a much stronger role for women than for men in the evolution of family income and in the variance of family income during adulthood. These results are driven by the fact that women work much less than men while married, earn lower wage rates, and account for only about $30 \%$ of the family earnings of married couples. Consequently, shocks affecting the wage rates and
employment status of men are more consequential for family income than shocks affecting women, while the return to education and the permanent component of wages operates through spouses to a much greater degree for women.

AGHV estimate their model using data from the Panel Study of Income Dynamics (PSID) from 1969 to 1996, but for the most part they do not allow the parameters of the equations of their model to shift with birth cohort. ${ }^{1}$ As Goldin (2006, 2021), Lundberg and Pollak (2007), Ruggles (2015), Blau and Winkler (2017) and many others have documented, the labor market behavior and fertility of women changed dramatically over the 20th century. Female labor force attachment increased, especially among married women, while rates for men have fallen to some degree. Female education levels rose dramatically relative to men, and the gender gap in wage levels narrowed. The female share of family earnings among married couples has also risen substantially. At the same time, marriage and fertility rates have fallen, meaning that the gender differences in the labor market behavior within marriage matter less for income over a lifetime than they did earlier. ${ }^{2}$ The upshot is that the economic roles of men and women have converged to some extent, although large differences remain.

What are the implications of these changes for family income? AGHV's analysis suggests that the growing market participation of married as well as single women and the decline in marriage and fertility should change the dynamics of own earnings, family income, and the distribution of family income. In particular, they should reduce gender differences.

In this paper, we study generational change in family income dynamics and distribution, building upon AGHV's model and methodology. To do so, we make two key changes. The first is to extend the PSID sample used through 2019. The extension is essential for studying cohort differences. But this seemingly small change raises many complications, because the PSID switched to every-other-year interviewing after 1997. We make use of the biennial observations, as well as questions about earnings, work hours, and other variables that refer to the calendar year two years prior to the interview. As we explain below, using the data over the entire period requires a number of changes to the model, the estimation procedure, and the choice of employment status measure.

The second change is to allow intercepts and some slope parameters in key equations to vary with birth cohort. In most cases, we do this in a continuous way, using linear, quadratic, or cubic main effects and interactions between cohort and other variables. We estimate the model using the full sample, and then use it to study three broad birth cohorts. The first

[^0]is the pre-baby boom cohort: 1935 to 1944. The second is the baby boom cohort, which we define as 1945 to 1962. The third is a post-baby boom cohort: 1967-1980.

Using model simulations, we study the dynamic response of the labor market variables, own earnings, family earnings, family income per adult equivalent, and marital status to a variety of shocks. These include unemployment shocks, wage shocks, divorce shocks, and fertility shocks. We also measure the degree to which the dynamic responses depend upon sorting in the marriage market, which we refer to as the sorting channel, and upon effects on marriage and divorce, which we refer to as the marriage channel.

We find large changes across cohorts in the effects of divorce on the path of earnings. Following a divorce, log earnings for women in the 1935-44 cohort rise by 0.73 and remain elevated for many years. For the 1945-62 cohort, the positive effect peaks at 0.31 , while for the 1967-80 cohort the increase peaks at only 0.2 and is close to zero 10 years after the divorce. The change reflects the fact that young married women in the later cohorts worked much more than their counterparts in the earlier cohort. In contrast, for men divorce leads to a small drop in earnings that increases by about 0.05 between the pre-baby boom and post-baby boom cohorts. Consequently, the gender asymmetry in the earnings response to divorce has declined substantially.

We find a large gender asymmetry in the effects of divorce on family earnings and on family income per adult equivalent that has also declined substantially across cohorts. In the 1935-44 cohort, a divorce led to an average decline in family income per adult equivalent of -0.74 followed by a slow recovery to -0.15 . The value for the $1967-80$ cohort is -0.69 . For men, a divorce led to a small increase of 0.08 in family income per adult equivalent in the pre-baby boom cohort but a drop of -0.18 for the 1967-80 cohort. Thus the gender differential has dropped from 0.82 to 0.51 . The change reflects the growing importance of women's earnings for married couples. When we shut down the marriage channel in our model by eliminating the effects of all variables except age, birth cohort, and calendar time, the negative effect of a divorce on family income per adult equivalent declines, because a future divorce becomes more likely. This reduces the cost to women of an endogenous divorce today. Sorting does not play much of a role in the losses from an exogenous divorce.

The negative effect of an unemployment shock on earnings of married women is -0.08 for the 1935-44 cohort, and fully recovers in 5 years. It more than triples for the 1967-80 cohort, to -0.27 . The growth in the earnings response is mirrored in an increase of the responses of family earnings and family income per adult equivalent. The negative effect of unemployment shocks on the path of earnings of married men is -0.26 for the 1935-44 cohort and -0.46 for the most recent cohort. However, the increase in the magnitude of the effect on family income is only 0.08 despite the large growth in the earnings effect. This again reflects
the growing importance of wives' earnings for family income. The effect of a wage shock on family income is also much stronger for men than for women in the 1935-44 cohort, and the gap declines substantially across cohorts.

Turning to fertility shocks, we find that the negative effects of a birth to a married woman on family earnings and family income per adult equivalent are relatively stable across cohorts, even though the effect of the birth on own earnings is less negative in the more recent cohort. This change also reflects the increased share of wives' earnings in family income. For single women, in the 1935-44 cohort family earnings fall initially after the birth but then turn positive. The increase reflects the fact that a birth increases the probability of being married by about 30 points for both single men and single women. In contrast, the negative effect of the birth for single women in the 1967-80 cohort is -0.18 in the five years after the birth. The drop in family earnings and family income per adult equivalent is much closer to the drop in earnings. This is because the effect of a birth on marriage for single women in the later cohort declines to only 0.05 one year after the birth and peaks at only 0.10 after six years. These results illustrate the interdependence of changes in labor market behavior and marriage behavior in determining the effects of shocks.

Our second set of results concerns the gender- and cohort-specific effects of education and the permanent component of wage rates on hours, wages, log earnings and log family income per adult equivalent between ages 25 and 55. Like AGHV, we find that the college-high school differential in earnings and family income per adult equivalent is large for both men and women, and that the contribution of marital sorting to the educational gap in family income is much larger for women. However, we also find important changes across cohorts. First, for women the effect of the education differential on family income per adult equivalent grew relative to the differential in own earnings. Second, the contribution of marital sorting to the education differential declines by a small amount across cohorts, as women marry less and work more. Third, for men the educational gap in earnings increases substantially across cohorts, primarily because of an increased education gap in hours prior to age 50 . This led to an increase in the effect of education on family income per adult equivalent for men across cohorts. Across generations, the contribution of the marriage channel and the sorting channel to the education differential grows in importance for men relative to women.

We find that the effect of a one-standard-deviation increase in the permanent wage component on female adult earnings grows from an average (across ages) of 0.24 for the 1935-44 cohort to 0.33 for the 1967-80 cohort. The effect on family income per adult equivalent increases from 0.18 to 0.25 , a larger percentage increase. The sorting channel accounts for about $31 \%$ of this effect in the 1935-44 cohort and $20 \%$ for the 1967-80 cohort. High-wage men earn about 0.34 more than average-wage men in the early cohort, which is much larger
than the effect for women. However, the size of the increase across cohorts is smaller. The contribution of sorting is smaller than it is for women.

Finally, we use the model to assess the sources of inequality during adult life. Our contribution relative to AGHV is to study generational change. Specifically, we provide gender- and cohort-specific variance decompositions of the variance in the annual average of the $\log$ of family income per adult equivalent between ages 25 and 55 . The variance components consist of education, fixed unobserved heterogeneity in wages, employment, and hours, employment shocks, hours shocks, wage shocks, random variation in marriage partner characteristics, partner wage shocks, and random variation in marital status over a lifetime. ${ }^{3}$

First, we find that education plays a key role for both men and women and for all cohort groups. The difference between men and women in the role of own education has narrowed across cohorts. For the 1935-44 cohort, the variance contribution was $38.1 \%$ for men versus $33.3 \%$ for women, whereas for the 1967-80 cohort, the contribution of education is very similar ( $31.1 \%$ for men and $30.1 \%$ for women). These contributions capture all of the channels through which education affects lifetime family income in the model, not just own earnings.

Second, the permanent wage component plays a larger role for men than for women. For women, the variance contribution of the permanent wage component rose from $14.5 \%$ for the 1935-44 cohort to $20.6 \%$ for the 1967-80 cohort. For men, the values are $26.6 \%$ and $23.2 \%$. Thus, the difference between men and women in the variance contribution of the wage component has narrowed over time to an even greater extent than for education. The relative increase in the contribution of the permanent wage for women reflects at least in part the increased participation of women in the labor force and the corresponding larger contribution of women's earnings to overall family income in more recent cohorts.

Third, the combined contribution of the permanent employment component and hours conditional on employment has grown. For women, the contribution rose from $6.6 \%$ for the 1935-44 cohort to $17.9 \%$ in the later cohort. For men, the increase is from $8.9 \%$ to $27.2 \%$. We constrain the variance parameters to be constant across cohorts, so the increase for women likely results from their increased participation in the labor force and the larger share of family income that women's earnings comprise for more recent generations. For men, the increase likely stems from the increased nonparticipation of men in the labor force, which increases the sensitivity of employment to the permanent employment component. ${ }^{4}$

Fourth, the contributions of the shocks to wages, hours, and employment are all relatively

[^1]small, in large part because effects of the shocks are sufficiently transitory that they fade over the course of a lifetime.

Fifth, random variation in marital histories (conditional on permanent characteristics) accounts for about $5 \%$ of the variance in family income per adult equivalent, with no clear cohort trend. For men, the contribution has fallen somewhat, from $5.25 \%$ for the 1935-44 cohort to $2.55 \%$ for the 1967-80 cohort. Overall, variation in marital histories matters a little more for women than for men.

Sixth, we find substantial gender convergence in the importance of random variation in whom one marries. For women, the combined variance contributions of random variation in spouse's education, the spouse's permanent wage component, the spouse's autoregressive wage component and the permanent employment and hours components declined from $25.8 \%$ for the 1935-44 cohort to $20.2 \%$ for the 1967-80 cohort. For men, the corresponding values are $9.2 \%$ and $13.1 \%$, indicating growth in the importance of randomness in matching, but from a lower starting point.

Seventh, we find that the contribution of sorting on education and the permanent and transitory wage components to the variance of lifetime income fell. The combined contribution decreased from $17.9 \%$ for women in the 1935-44 cohort to $12.9 \%$ for those in the 1967-80 cohort. The corresponding values for men are $12.5 \%$ and $10.3 \%$.

Overall, the variance decompositions suggest that as gender roles have changed, with women's labor force participation increasing (along with marriage and fertility rates falling), own characteristics have become increasingly important in the determination of lifetime family income for women in more recent cohorts, while variation in spouse characteristics has become less important. This has contributed to a narrowing of gender differences in the sources of variation in family income.

Our paper, like AGHV, builds on several literatures. We already mentioned the vast literature on long-term changes in female labor supply, wages, fertility, and marriage. Our paper also relates to the extensive literature on marriage, divorce, and marital sorting. Browning, Chiappori, and Weiss (2014) survey the literature on marriage and divorce in an environment where search costs are relatively low. ${ }^{5}$ This literature explores the implications of comparative advantage within the family and of competition in the marriage market for who gets married, and who marries whom. A large literature considers assortative matching and marriage when search costs are substantial.

Especially relevant to our research are papers such as Fernandez and Rogerson (2001),

[^2]Fernandez, Guner, and Knowles (2005), Hryshko, Juhn, and McCue (2017), Eika, Mogstad, and Zafar (2019), and Chiappori et al. (2020), who study the connection between trends in assortative mating and trends in inequality. Heathcoate, Storesletten, and Violante (2010) use a two-person household model with assortative mating fixed and show that changes in the wage structure and dynamics can explain changes in the cross-sectional distributions of individual hours worked, household earnings, and household consumption. We consider sorting on all of the variables that matter (in our model) for future earnings and nonlabor income, and also allow assortative mating to change over time. We quantify cohort differences for men and women in the importance of the sorting channel and the marriage channel in shaping the influence of education and the permanent wage component on the distribution of lifetime family income.

Finally, our work also relates to a vast literature on work hours, wages, and earnings. Some studies focus on the effects of wages, marriage, and children on labor supply. Others consider determinants of wages. Papers on the wage elasticity include Blau and Kahn (2007) and Heim (2007), who study change over time. Juhn and McCue (2016) consider the marriage gap in earnings for women. The large literature on the effects of children on employment, hours, and wages includes recent papers by Kleven et al (2019) and Kuziemko et al (2018). Blau and Kahn (2017) survey the literature on gender differences in labor market outcomes and provide references to studies of the effects of marriage and children on work and wages, as well as the effects of workforce interruptions. A separate literature studies the consequences of unemployment shocks for future wages and employment. ${ }^{6}$ The equations of our earnings model draw on this vast literature, and our contribution, building on AGHV, is to pull together the components into a dynamic model of lifetime earnings and family income for both men and women that can be used to study generational change.

Our paper also builds on prior work that investigates multivariate processes for earnings, with equations for employment, hours, wage rates, and, in some cases, job mobility. ${ }^{7} 8$

[^3]The remainder of the paper is organized as follows. Section 2 discusses the data. Section 3 discusses the model and selectively discusses the estimates, with additional details relegated to Appendix B. Section 4 discusses the fit of the model. In section 5, we present impulse response functions which trace the responses of key variables to exogenous shocks and consider the role of marital sorting and marriage formation in those responses. Section 6 considers the effects of education and the permanent wage component on family income over the lifecycle. Section 7 reports decompositions of the variance of outcomes over the lifecycle into several sources. Section 8 concludes.

## 2 Data

We mainly followed the sample selection and variable construction of AGHV, extending the dataset to study the 1969-2019 waves of the PSID. (AGHV use the 1969-1997 waves.) The main challenge to extending the data past 1997 was that the PSID switched to a biennial interview schedule after that year. To accommodate the changes in the availability of annual information for key variables, we either changed the survey questions that informed some of the variables to ensure comparability across the 1997 change or used new questions to supplement for missing data. For example, we now use two-year retrospective questions for some variables. Here we highlight some of the key differences in the variable construction. Appendix A contains detailed, complete information on the data.

First, we made use of questions about weeks worked, hours worked, and earnings that refer to two years prior to the survey in addition to the questions about the calendar year prior to the survey. Second, we used annual earnings divided by annual hours as our primary wage measure, rather than the wage rate for the job held at the survey date because the latter is not available in non-survey years.

Third, the mutually exclusive labor force status measures refer to the calendar year rather than the survey date. Not working $(N)$ is 1 if the person did not work positive hours in the year and 0 otherwise. Unemployment $(U)$ is 1 if the person worked positive hours during the year $(N=0)$ and reported positive weeks of unemployment. Employed $(E)$ is 1 if $N=0$ and the person reported no weeks of unemployment. Note that the small set of person-year observations of individuals who experience unemployment but work zero hours are classified as out of the labor force rather than unemployed. We denote participation as $P$, where $P=E+U$. Because wives were not asked whether they had any hours of unemployment
differences and the role of the family in studying aggregate fluctuations, including, for example, Mankart and Oikonomou (2017), Albanesi (2020), and Fukui, Nakamura, and Steinsson (2020). See also Doepke and Tertilt (2016) and Borella, De Nardi, and Yang (2018). We focus on idiosyncratic rather than aggregate risk.
in the previous year prior to the 1975 survey, all of our fit graphs and impulse response functions exclude ages 25-30 for women in the 1935-1944 birth cohort.

Fourth, nonlabor income $N L Y_{i t}$ is constructed in the same way as in AGHV: it is household taxable income plus transfers received minus earned income. However, the PSID does not ask a two-year retrospective question about taxable income or transfers, so we do not have this measure for odd years after 1997. For this reason, we modeled nonlabor income as depending on contemporaneous variables and an autoregressive error process, the latter of which we estimated only using data prior to 1997.

Fifth, for the even years after 1997, we imputed data for marital status and number of children. For children, we use the Childbirth and Adoption file to obtain data for age and number of children at all years for the sample members. For marriage, we used a variety of methods to impute even-year marital status. The simplest case for imputation was when the sample member's marital status and spouse were the same in two adjacent odd years. When the marital status changed across odd years, we utilized the move-in/move-out data to impute the year of marital status change to mirror the construction of the PSID's own inclusive-of-cohabitation marriage variable. For all remaining cases of missing marital status, we used the Marital History file to impute marital status when possible.

In making decisions about data construction, we compared means, year-to-year changes, and dynamics to values prior to 1997, when the PSID was an annual survey. For the most part, the measures match up fairly well. However, we cannot rule out that differences in the data play some role in differences in dynamics.

## 3 A Model of Earnings, Marriage, and Family Income Across Cohorts

Our econometric model is very similar to that in AGHV, which provides a more detailed discussion. The main difference is that in a number of equations we add gender-specific controls for birth cohort and allow for interactions between birth cohort and some of the other variables. Because of the similarities, in describing our model here we often borrow descriptions verbatim from AGHV. Our goal is to provide a self-contained explanation of the model, allowing the reader to comprehend the approach with minimal reference to AGHV.

The model has six parts. The first specifies the joint distribution of employment status, marital status, and number of children at age 25 conditional on education, gender and cohort. The second part is for labor force status, hours, wage rates and earnings. The third is for nonlabor income and the identities for family income and family income per adult equivalent ( $y_{-} a e$ ) as a function of earnings, spouse's earnings, nonlabor income, and the number of
adult equivalents. The fourth part of the model concerns marital status transitions. The fifth part concerns marital sorting. The sixth part determines fertility (after age 25).

The model contains 42 equations and 876 parameters, far too many to allow a full discussion in the text. Instead, we provide a high-level summary of the model, providing details about a few of the equations that play a particularly important role in the impulse response functions and the distribution of earnings and family income. The tables in Appendix B report the parameter estimates for all of the equations, and the table notes provide information about the estimation procedure.

A word about notation. The superscript $s$ on a model parameter indicates that the dependent variable refers to the spouse of the PSID sample member. Similarly, the subscript $s$ on a variable indicates that the variable refers to the spouse of sample member $i$. To make the main effects of variables that enter as polynomials or are interacted with other variables easier to interpret, in the models we normalize education around 12 years of schooling, calendar year $t$ around 1994, age around 34, and potential experience pe $i_{i t}$ around 16 (16 = age norm - education norm - 6).

### 3.1 Initial Conditions at Age 25

The model starts at age 25. Education, gender, and birth cohort are exogenous. For each education, gender, and birth cohort combination, we estimate the joint distribution of labor market status (N, E, and U), marital status, marital duration, and number of children using data on sample members between the ages of 23 and 27. The birth cohorts are 1935-1944, 1945-1953, 1954-1962, 1963-1966, 1967-1973, 1974-1980, and 1981-1997. ${ }^{9}$ To determine the initial age distribution of children, we estimate the joint probability of the possible combinations of ages conditional on the number of children, pooling across all cohorts.

### 3.2 Earnings

Similarly to AGHV, the earnings model consists of (1) the initial condition for employment status mentioned above, (2) equations for annual employment status, (3) equations governing the initial value and the evolution of hourly wage rates and (4) an equation for annual work hours conditional on positive hours $\left(N_{i t}=0\right) .{ }^{10}$

[^4]
### 3.2.1 Log Hourly Wages

We estimate separate models for men and women. The wage measure wage ${ }_{i t}^{*}$ is equal to the log hourly wage wage ${ }_{i t}$ plus classical measurement error. Given the importance of wage rates for family income, especially the error components, we provide the details here, drawing heavily on AGHV. The log wage is determined by the following equations:

$$
\begin{align*}
\text { wage }_{i t}= & E_{i t} \cdot \text { wage }_{i t}^{\text {lat }}  \tag{1}\\
\text { wage }_{i t}^{\text {lat }}= & X_{i t}^{w} \gamma_{X}^{w}+B_{i}^{2} \gamma_{B^{2}}^{w}+p\left(C H_{i t} ; B, B_{i}^{2}\right) \gamma_{C H}^{w}+L F S_{i, t-1} \gamma_{L F S}^{w}  \tag{2}\\
& +p\left(\text { Mar }_{i t} ; B, B_{i}^{2}\right) \gamma_{m a r}^{w}+\mu_{i}+\omega_{i t}+\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}  \tag{3}\\
\omega_{i t}= & \gamma_{0}^{\omega}+\rho^{\omega} \omega_{i, t-1}+\gamma_{U}^{\omega} U_{i, t-1}+u_{i t}^{\omega} \text { if } \text { age }_{i t}>25  \tag{4}\\
\omega_{i t}= & \omega_{i 25} \text { if } \text { age }_{i t}=25 \\
\mu_{i}= & N\left(0, \sigma_{\mu}^{2}\right) ; u_{i t}^{\omega} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{u^{\omega}}^{2}\right) ; \epsilon_{i t}^{w} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{\epsilon^{w}}^{2}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

Equation (1) says that an employed (i.e. $E_{i t}=1$ ) individual's wage ${ }_{i t}$, equals the "latent wage" wage ${ }_{i t}^{\text {lat }}$. While not employed, wage $e_{i t}^{l a t}$ captures the process for wage offers. At a given point in time the individual might not have such an offer. The formulation parsimoniously captures the idea that worker skills and worker-specific demand factors evolve during a nonemployment spell.

Equation (2) states that wage ${ }_{i t}^{\text {lat }}$ depends on a set of regressors. The vector $X_{i t}^{w}$ contains a cubic time trend, $E D U C_{i}$, potential experience $P E_{i t}, P E_{i t}^{2}, P E_{i t}^{3}$, and the interaction between $E D U C_{i}$ and both $P E_{i t}$ and $P E_{i t}^{2}$. $B_{i}$ refers the individual's birth year. Vector $C H_{i t}$ consists of counts of children aged 0 to 5,6 to 12 , and 13 to 18 and $p\left(C H_{i t} ; 1, B_{i}, B_{i}^{2}\right)$ is the vector consisting of $C H_{i t}$ and its interactions with $B_{i}$ and $B_{i}^{2}$. Similarly, the vector $p\left(\operatorname{Mar}_{i t} ; B_{i}, B_{i}^{2}\right)$ consists of marital status $M a r i t$ and its interactions with birth cohort and birth cohort squared. For men, we exclude main effects and interactions involving $B_{i}$ and $C H_{i t}$. For women, but not men, wage it also depends on the labor force status vector $L F S_{i, t-1}$, which consists of $P_{i, t-1}, P_{i, t-2}, P_{i, t-3}, U_{i, t-1}$, and $U_{i, t-2}$. Because $L F S_{i, t-1}$ and $p\left(\operatorname{Mar}_{i t} ; B, B_{i}^{2}\right)$ may be correlated with $\mu_{i}$, we instrument them using deviations from their $i$ specific means. ${ }^{11}$

The wage also depends on permanent unobserved "ability," $\mu_{i}$, the stochastic wage component, $\omega_{i t}$, and an i.i.d. shock $\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}$. We diverge from the model in AGHV with the inclusion of the i.i.d. shock to wages. As a result, we adjusted our estimation strategy. In particular, we estimated the variance of measurement error using the data and allowed it to be

[^5]gender-specific. Appendix B. 2 provides the details.
Equation (4) states that the unobserved stochastic wage component $\omega_{i t}$ depends on $\omega_{i, t-1}$, the lag of unemployment $U_{i, t-1}$, and the mean-zero wage shock $u_{i t}^{\omega}$. We experimented with including $P_{i t-1}$ but found it had little impact. ${ }^{12}$ For women, who are more likely to have long spells of nonparticipation, we excluded $U_{i, t-1}$ from (4) because otherwise the model implies too large a penalty from nonparticipation. Instead, we include $L F S_{i, t-1}$ in (2).

Appendix Table B.1a columns 1 and 2 report 2SLS estimates of (2) for men and women, respectively. The marital premium is $0.050(0.010)$ for men. For women, the premium is small and negative for the early cohorts but rises slowly with birth cohort. It is essentially 0 for the 1960 cohort and 0.043 for the 1980 cohort. Wages are substantially lower for women with children, and the penalty increases with birth cohort. For women the coefficients on the three lags of participation sum to 0.236 , while the lags of unemployment enter negatively.

Appendix Table B. 1 b reports the parameters for the $\omega_{i t}$ process as well as the variances of $\mu_{i}, \varepsilon_{i t}^{w}$, and measurement error. ${ }^{13}$ For men, the effects of unemployment $U_{i, t-1}$ in (4) are defined relative to lack of unemployment. The value of $\hat{\rho}_{\omega}$ is $0.810(.027)$ for men and 0.770 (0.044) for women, which suggests less persistence than some other studies have found. The standard deviation of the $\mathrm{AR}(1)$ innovations, $\hat{\sigma}_{u^{\omega}}$, is 0.183 (0.007) for men and 0.186 (0.010) for women. Permanent heterogeneity is important. The estimate of $\sigma_{\mu}$ is $0.350(0.011)$ for men and 0.331 (0.013) for women.

### 3.2.2 Annual Labor Market Status $\left(E_{i t}, U_{i t}, N_{i t}\right)$

We model $E_{i t}, U_{i t}, N_{i t}$ using a dynamic multinomial logit model with normally distributed random effects, treating $N_{i t}$ (nonparticipation) as the reference category. We include $E_{i, t-1}$ and $U_{i, t-1}$ in the model as well as a normally distributed random effect $\nu_{i}$. The random effect has a coefficient of 1 in the latent indices for $E$ and $U$ relative to $N$. In most cases we do not observe initial conditions. As discussed in AGHV, this is likely to lead to an overstatement of state dependence and an understatement of $\sigma_{\nu}^{2}$. In simulations, we found the model produced too little persistence in employment, leading to an understatement of employment at older ages. To address this shortcoming, we constrained $\sigma_{\nu}^{2}$ to be double the unrestricted MLE estimate. This improved the fit at long lags considerably, although we

[^6]still understate persistence in employment for men. ${ }^{14}$
The multinomial logit coefficients are presented in Appendix Table B.2. Due to space constraints, we do not discuss them in detail. The results indicate that there is strong state dependence and substantial unobserved heterogeneity. For men, marriage increases employment and the coefficients on the child variables $C H_{i t}$ are small and statistically insignificant. For women, children under 5 have a large negative effect of employment. Appendix Figures C.1-C.2 graph the cohort-specific profiles of the predicted employment, unemployment, and nonparticipation rates by age and gender, not holding other variables fixed. However, because the cohort range is 10 years for the early cohort, 18 for the baby boom cohort, and 14 for the post baby boom cohort, both cohort and time vary somewhat across ages and contribute to the age profiles. The nonparticipation rate for men does not change much between the pre-baby-boom and baby-boom cohorts, but increases by about 0.03 in the post baby boom cohort. For women, nonparticipation decreases slightly between the pre-baby-boom and baby-boom cohorts and substantially between the baby-boom and post baby-boom cohorts.

### 3.2.3 Log Annual Hours

The model for hours* ${ }_{i t}^{*}$ conditional on labor force participation is reported in Appendix Table B.3a and b. For both men and women, we pool singles and married but include Mar ${ }_{i t}$. We include cubics in $p e_{i t}$, and $t$, and the quadratic of $B_{i}$. The equations include $U_{i t}$, which picks up effects of hours lost to unemployment, and the wage. For women, we include $C H_{i t}$, and allow the effects of most variables to depend on marital status. We also include the spouse variables wage lat and $U_{i s t}$. Some of the variables are interacted with $B_{i}$ and $B_{i}^{2}$ and/or with powers of $t$.

The hours* ${ }_{i t}^{*}$ error term is

$$
\eta_{i}+\omega_{i t}^{h}+\varepsilon_{i t}^{h}+m e_{i t}^{h}
$$

where

$$
\omega_{i t}^{h}=\rho_{\omega^{h}}^{h} \omega_{i, t-1}^{h}+u_{i t}^{h} .
$$

It depends on the unobserved permanent hours component $\eta_{i}$, the autoregressive component $\omega_{i t}^{h}$ with innovation $u_{i t}^{h}$, the i.i.d. error $\varepsilon_{i t}^{h}$, and the measurement error $m e_{i t}^{h}$. Components $\omega_{i t}^{h}$ and $\varepsilon_{i t}^{h}$ pick up transitory variation in straight time hours worked, overtime, multiple job holding, and nonemployment conditional on annual unemployment status $U_{i t}$. They capture serially correlated and i.i.d. shifts in both worker preferences and job-specific hours

[^7]constraints.
As described in the table notes, we estimate by 2SLS with the wage variables, marital status and $C H_{i t}$ treated as endogenous. We estimate $\sigma_{\eta}, \rho_{\omega^{h}}^{h}$, and $\sigma_{\varepsilon^{h}}$ by the method of moments. See Appendix B.3.

For men the wage elasticity is 0.089 (0.012) for the 1960 birth cohort and increases slowly across birth cohorts. Not surprisingly, annual hours worked have a strong negative link to $U_{i t}$. Conditional on employment status, married men work 0.015 (0.008) more hours than unmarried men.

For women the own wage elasticity is $0.244(0.016)$ and the spouse wage elasticity is -0.193 ( 0.019 ). Neither varies much across cohorts. Married women increase hours in response to spouse's unemployment. Children, especially young children, have a substantial negative effect on hours worked for both single and married women, even conditional on working positive hours. The effects of children under 6 are much larger for married women. The effect declines by a modest amount across cohorts. The effect of older children is more negative for single women. ${ }^{15}$

The estimates of $\sigma_{\eta}$ are 0.148 ( 0.007 ) for men and 0.223 (0.018) for women, indicating substantial permanent heterogeneity in hours conditional on employment status. The values of $\rho^{h}$ are $0.666(0.039)$ for men and $0.722(0.039)$ for women. The standard deviations of $\varepsilon_{i t}^{h}$ and the shocks to $\omega_{i t}^{h}$ are substantial. Results are reported in Appendix Table B.3b.

### 3.2.4 Log Annual Earnings

Because the wage measure wage $e_{i t}^{*}$ is equal to annual earnings divided by hours,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{earn}_{i t}^{*}=\text { wage }_{i t}^{*}+\text { hours }_{i t}^{*} \text { if } \text { earn }_{i t}^{*}>0, \text { hours }_{i t}^{*}>0 . \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

In practice, we set hour sit to $\ln (200)$ when the level of annual hours is less than 200 (including 0 ), and we set wage $e_{i t}^{*}$ to a minimum of $\ln (6.5)$, which is the 1991 real federal minimum wage in 2012 dollars. Consequently, we set the minimum of earn ${ }_{i t}^{*}$ to $\ln (200)+\ln (6.5)=\ln (1300)$, including cases in which reported hours over the year are $0\left(P_{i t}=0\right)$.

[^8]
### 3.3 Nonlabor Income, Family Income, and Family Income per Adult Equivalent

### 3.3.1 Nonlabor Income

Log nonlabor (or unearned) income, $n l y_{i t}$, is observed only at the household level. We specify separate models for married individuals, single men, and single women at age 25 . We also use gender-specific models for each marriage transition status-single to single, single to married, married to married, and married to single. There are a total of 10 equations. ${ }^{16}$ AGHV included $n l y_{i, t-1}$ in the equations. Because values of $n l y_{i t}$ are only observed in even years after 1996, we exclude $n l y_{i, t-1}$ and instead add an $\mathrm{AR}(1)$ error to the models. We estimate the AR coefficients using data through 1996. The estimates are reported in Appendix Tables B.4a and B.4b.

### 3.3.2 Family Earnings, Family Income, and Family Income per Adult Equivalent

The level of family income is given by the identity ${ }^{17}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
Y_{i t}=\exp ^{e a r n_{i t}}+\exp ^{e a r n_{s i t}}+\exp ^{n l y_{i t}} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.3.3 Adult Equivalents

The equivalence scale used in the model only includes the sample member and spouse (if present) as adults, and children of the sample member who are under 18:

$$
A E_{i t}=\left(1+0.7 M A R_{i t}\right)+0.5\left(C H 05_{i t}+C H 612_{i t}+C H 1318_{i t}\right) .
$$

This formulation ignores the presence of other adults and assumes that both parents fully support their children. See AGHV Section 3.3.6 for further discussion. ${ }^{18}$

[^9]
### 3.4 Marriage

The marriage model closely follows AGHV, with birth cohort main effects and interactions added. It serves the purpose of analyzing gender and cohort differences in the role of marriage in family income dynamics. As discussed above, the initial conditions for marriage and marriage duration at age 25 depend on education, gender, and birth cohort, and are jointly determined with number of children and labor force status. The rest of the model consists of the equations for transitions from single to married, for the joint distribution of spouse characteristics conditional on $i^{\prime} s$ attributes for marriages that form, and a divorce equation.

### 3.4.1 Single to Married

After age 25 transitions into marriage depend on $i^{\prime} s$ education, wage, employment status, a quadratic in age, the index $C H_{-} V A R 1_{i, t-1}$ measuring the presence of young children, and a cubic time trend. Coefficients for these variables are gender-specific with the exception of the time trend and $C H_{-} V A R 1_{i, t-1}$. In addition, we include $B_{i}^{2}$ and interactions between $B_{i}, B_{i}^{2}$ and several of the variables. The probit coefficients are shown in Appendix Table B.5. Space constraints preclude a discussion. As is the case in all of the models, it is hard to isolate the effects of birth cohort from the individual coefficients given that the age and time trend polynomials also pick up cohort effects. The effect of the wage rate and $P_{i t}$ are positive and the effect of $U_{i t}$ is negative for men, not for women. The effect of children on marriage transitions has declined across cohorts, which is consistent with the increase in single parent households in the US and other countries. Model simulations indicate that transition probabilities into marriage across the age profile declined substantially between the 35-44 and 67-80 cohorts. ${ }^{19}$

### 3.4.2 Married to Married

Appendix Table B. 6 reports estimates of a probit model that determines the marriage continuation probability $\operatorname{Prob}\left(M A R_{i t}=1 \mid M A R_{i t-1}=1\right)$. It is based upon AGHV, but it includes interactions between $B_{i}$ and several of the variables, as well as $B_{i}^{2}$. The effects of individual characteristics such as age, education, and the wage depend on gender. The model includes a polynomial in marriage duration and the effects of duration depend on both $t$ and $B_{i}$. The stability of the marriage depends upon the mismatch between wage rates, ages, and education levels of the man and woman. The model also includes the normally distributed marriage-specific heterogeneity term $\xi_{j(i, t)}$, where $j$ indexes the marriage that $i$ is in at year

[^10]$t$. We ignore the fact that some of the marriage spells in the sample are left-censored, which creates an initial conditions problem in the presence of duration dependence. ${ }^{20}$

The variable wage $e_{i t-1}^{m}$ has a small positive effect for men, and $P_{i t}$ has a substantial positive effect for men. Neither variable matters for women. We have little evidence that the effects of these variables have changed much across cohorts. Both husband's and wife's education increase marital stability. A number of the cohort interaction terms are statistically significant. Model simulations indicate that the age profiles of the male and female marriage continuation probabilities shifted down by a small amount between the 35-44 and 67-80 cohorts (not shown).

Not surprisingly, the lagged index for young children, $C H_{-} V A R 1_{i, t-1}$, has a large positive effect on the continuation probability. The estimate of $\sigma_{\xi}$ is 0.505 (0.099), which is substantially larger than AGHV's estimate.

### 3.5 Spouse Characteristics at the Start of a Marriage

To be able to simulate lives, we need to model all spouse characteristics that influence the path of own and spouse earnings, unearned income, and/or the divorce probability. Here we briefly discuss the models of spouse's education and wages, which are key. The models of the spouse's initial labor market status and age are discussed in Appendix C of AGHV. Our models of those have largely stayed the same except for some cohort interactions. This paper's Appendix Tables B.7-B. 11 display the estimated model coefficients.

### 3.5.1 Spouse's Education

For marriages in progress at age 25 , spouse education $E D U C_{s i}$ depends on $E D U C_{i}$, age, $t$, $t^{2}, C H 05_{i t}$, and the interaction between education and a quadratic in $t$. For marriages that start after the sample member is 25 , we use $C H 05_{i t-1}, C H 612_{i t-1}$ and $C H 1318_{i t-1}$ instead of $C H 05_{i t}$ and replace the terms involving $t$ with $B_{i}$. All equations are gender-specific. We estimate by OLS. The mean squared error of the equations provides age- and gender-specific

[^11]estimates of the variance of $\varepsilon_{i t}^{E D_{s}}$, the random component of spouse's education. We assume $\varepsilon_{i t}^{E D_{s}} \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{E D_{s}}^{2}\right)$. The estimates are reported in Appendix table B.7.

### 3.5.2 Spouse's Permanent Wage Component ( $\mu_{s i}$ ) and Transitory Component ( $\omega_{s i t}$ )

Recall that the subscript $s$ indicates that a variable or parameter refers to the spouse. The subscripts $f$ or $m$ indicate the gender of the individual or the spouse. We restrict variances for female (male) spouses to be the same as the variances for female (male) sample members.

The model for $\mu_{s f i}$ of the female spouse is

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mu_{s f i}= & \gamma_{m}^{w_{s}} \mu_{m i}+\tilde{\mu}_{s f i} \\
\operatorname{Var}\left(\mu_{s f i}\right)= & \operatorname{Var}\left(\mu_{f i}\right) \\
& \tilde{\mu}_{s f i} \sim N\left(0,\left(\operatorname{Var}\left(\mu_{s f i}\right)-\left(\gamma_{m}^{w_{s}}\right)^{2} \operatorname{Var}\left(\mu_{m i}\right)\right)\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

The value of $\omega_{\text {sfit }}$ for a marriage that starts in $t_{0}$ is related to $\omega_{m i t}$ according to

$$
\begin{aligned}
\omega_{s f i t_{0}}= & \gamma_{m}^{w_{s}} \omega_{m i, t_{0}-1}+\tilde{\omega}_{s f i t_{0}} \\
\operatorname{Var}\left(\tilde{\omega}_{s f i t_{0}}\right)= & \operatorname{Var}\left(\omega_{s f i t_{0}}\right)-\left(\gamma_{m \omega}^{w_{s}}\right)^{2} \operatorname{Var}\left(\omega_{m i, t_{0}-1}\right) \\
& \tilde{\omega}_{s f i t_{0}} \sim N\left(0, \operatorname{Var}\left(\tilde{\omega}_{s f i t_{0}}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that we have restricted the coefficient linking $\mu_{s f i}$ and $\mu_{m i}$ to equal the coefficient linking $\omega_{s f i t_{0}}$ and $\omega_{m i, t_{0}-1}$. After a marriage starts, $\omega_{s f i t}$ evolves according to equation (4) (shown earlier) evaluated using the parameter values for females. When we simulate the model, we draw $\mu_{s f i}$ from $N\left(\gamma_{m \mu}^{w_{s}} \mu_{i}, \operatorname{Var}\left(\tilde{\mu}_{s f i}\right)\right)$. We draw $\omega_{s f i t}$ from $N\left(\gamma_{m \omega}^{w_{s}} \omega_{m i, t_{0}-1}, \operatorname{Var}\left(\tilde{\omega}_{s f i t_{0}}\right)\right)$. The model for female sample members and male spouses is the same.

We use the method of moments to fit $\gamma_{m \mu}^{\mu_{s}}$ and $\gamma_{m \omega}^{\omega_{s}}$ to the covariances of the wage residuals of the sample member and the spouse at various leads and lags during the marriage. See Appendix B.4. All parameters depend on whether $B_{i} \leq 1962$. The estimates are shown in Appendix Table B.11. For women, the estimates of $\gamma_{f \mu}^{\mu_{s}}$ are 0.385 (0.008) and 0.383 (0.014) for those born before 1962 and those born after, respectively. For men, the corresponding values are $0.300(0.008)$ and 0.284 ( 0.009 ). Thus, there is strong sorting on the wage components, and the effects are larger for women than for men.

### 3.6 Fertility after Age 25

The initial conditions for children at age 25 were discussed above. Births after age 25 are determined by gender- and marital status-specific probit models. For unmarried individuals, the explanatory variables are $C H 05_{i, t-1}, C H 612_{i, t-1}, C H 1318_{i, t-1}, E D U C_{i}$, the interactions between $E D U C_{i}$ and a quadratic in $B_{i}$, a cubic in $a_{i t}$, a quadratic in $t$, and $B_{i}^{2}$. For married individuals we add a quadratic in $a_{s i t}$ and $t_{i}^{3}$. We restrict the sample to $a_{i t}<=50$. The probit estimates are shown in Appendix Table B. 12

## 4 Model Fit

To evaluate fit, we use our estimated model to simulate 500 lives for each member of our PSID estimation sample and compare the simulated data against the actual data along several dimensions. In the simulations, the birth cohort, gender, and education of each simulated individual match the values of a corresponding PSID sample member. We only include simulated values that correspond to the specific ages when the PSID sample member was observed and contributed to our sample. Due to space constraints, here we provide only a brief summary of the findings, focusing on the model's shortcomings. For more details, see Appendix C and the associated results in Appendix Tables C.1-C.3 and Appendix Figures C.1-C.10.

Overall, our model fits the data reasonably well, though the fit is far from perfect. This is to be expected, considering that - due to its size and complexity - the model is estimated equation by equation, rather than by matching data simulated from the model to the PSID. The model misses tend to be more pronounced at younger ages for individuals in the 1935-44 cohort. The reason is that the PSID has relatively few observations for this cohort early in the life cycle. The rest of this section summarizes the fit for specific groups of variables.

Labor Force Status. Overall, our model fits the mean, standard deviation, and age profile of employment, unemployment, and nonparticipation quite well, for both men and women. We slightly and consistently overestimate women's nonparticipation in the 19451962 cohort after age 35 . As a result, we slightly and consistently under predict the employment of the same group.

Wages and Hours. For log wages and log hours, the model fits the means and standard deviations as well as the age profiles for both men and women quite well overall. For the 1935-44 cohort, the model understates the log wage for women at young ages. For the 194562 cohort, the model slightly underpredicts hours for women at older ages (45-55), though it fits the overall age profile reasonably well.

Earnings. The model fits the age profile of log earnings for men quite well overall. For women, the model slightly over-predicts earnings for all cohorts, but especially the 1935-44 group. As a result of the overprediction, the overall mean of log earnings for women in this cohort is 9.12 in the simulated data but 8.97 in the PSID (the miss is $0.15 \log$ points). For the 1967-80 cohort, the miss in the overall mean of log earnings for women is $0.06 \log$ points.

Marriage. On the whole, the model fits the overall marriage rates (mean and standard deviation) as well as age profiles fairly well for both men and women. For the 1935-44 cohort, the model underpredicts marriage rates at young ages for both men and women, but it does better at older ages. As a result of the miss at young ages, the overall marriage rate for men in this cohort is 0.84 in the model and 0.88 in the data, and the corresponding means for women are 0.75 and 0.83 . For the 1967-80 cohort, the model overpredicts marriage somewhat for women at older ages, but it fits the overall marriage rate for women quite well ( 0.70 in the simulated data versus 0.69 in the PSID).

Family Income. Overall, the model fits the mean, standard deviation, and age profile of $\log$ family income for both men and women reasonably well. For the 1935-44 cohort, the model somewhat underpredicts family income for women and overpredicts $y_{-} a e$ for men, especially at younger ages. For women in this cohort, the overall mean of log family income is 10.94 in the simulated data and 11.03 in the PSID (the fit for this group is much better for $\left.y_{-} a e\right)$. For men in this cohort group, the overall mean of $y_{-} a e$ is 10.37 in the simulated data and 10.29 in the PSID.

Spouse Variables. The model fits the means and standard deviations of spouses' age and education quite well for all cohort groups. The fit of spouses' labor force status, log wage, log hours, and log earnings (including their age profiles) are all broadly similar to the corresponding fit for sample members.

Regression relationships between husband and wife's age (at the start of the marriage) and between husband and wife's education are also similar in the simulated and actual data, for all cohorts. Regressions of the spouse's log wage on the sample member's log wage match closely between simulated and actual data for the older cohorts, but less so for the younger cohorts. For the 1967-80 cohort, the estimated coefficient is somewhat understated in the simulated data for both men ( 0.23 versus 0.34 in the PSID data) and women ( 0.23 versus 0.30 in the PSID).

Dynamic Fit of the Model. We evaluate the dynamic fit of the model by estimating (separately for men and women) separate bivariate regressions of log wage, log hours, employment, log earnings, log unearned income, and log family income against their own values at $t-k$, for $k=1,3,6,8$. For all cohorts, the model somewhat understates the persistence in earnings for both men and women. For example, for cohorts 1945-62, the model
understates the coefficient $r^{k}$ for men by about 0.08 at the first lag and 0.13 at the 8 th lag, and for women by about 0.13 at the first lag and 0.07 at the 8th lag. The miss in earnings persistence is primarily driven by an underpredicted persistence in hours (the persistence in wages is much closer between the simulated and the actual data). The degree of the miss in earnings persistence is broadly similar across cohort groups. The model also understates persistence in nonlabor income (for all cohorts), especially at longer lags.

## 5 The Response of Earnings and Income to Shocks by Birth Cohort

In this section we present impulse response functions (IRFs) which trace the responses of key variables to exogenous shocks.

### 5.1 Approach to Estimating Impulse Response Functions

We follow AGHV's approach; this paragraph heavily borrows wording from that paper's description of the IRF method.. The IRFs presented in this section refer to "shocks" imposed on the model at age $a_{i t}=34$ for a particular gender-birth cohort group. For a given group, we first obtain "baseline" paths for each variable by using the estimated model to simulate a large number of lives starting at age 25 . Next we perform a counterfactual simulation in which we simulate additional lives for the same gender-birth cohort group through age 33 and, at age 34, we impose a "shock" on a particular subgroup of the gender-birth cohort group (usually by marital status). ${ }^{21}$ For example, we impose that all married individuals in the gender-birth cohort group become unemployed, or all singles get married, and so on. After the shock, we continue the counterfactual simulation in accordance with the model from age 35 through age 55 . We compare the mean path of the counterfactual simulated lives to the mean path for the subset of the baseline simulated lives who were in the same state at age 33. For example when estimating the IRF for a marriage shock, we compare counterfactual and baseline simulated lives for those individuals who were single at age 33.

We also investigate, as in AGHV, how the marriage transition probabilities (the "marriage channel") and sorting equations ("sorting channel") mediate the impact of the shocks. To do so, we use the simulated data to estimate versions of the marriage transition equations and sorting equations that only depend on a quadratic cohort term and third- or fourthorder polynomials in age and calendar time. By replacing the marital transition and sorting

[^12]equations with these new models, we effectively shut down the effect of personal characteristics (other than age) on marriage and sorting. Having replaced the equations, we proceed to estimate the counterfactual in the same way as before. For a given shock, then, we have three additional counterfactual scenarios on top of the base counterfactual which has both marriage and sorting "on." In the first alternative scenario, we only shut off the marriage channel. In the second, we only shut off the marital sorting channel. Finally, in the third, we shut off both the marriage and sorting channel. For each alternative scenario, we interpret the distance between the base counterfactual and the alternative path as the effect of shutting off that particular channel on the impact of the shock. ${ }^{22}$

A word on the figures in this section. In general, point estimate lines display the the gender-group-cohort's mean in the simulation with the shock minus the same group's mean in the baseline simulation, by age. Point estimate lines are thick, while the corresponding $90 \%$ confidence bands are thinner but of the same color and line pattern. We obtained the confidence bands using 500 bootstrap replications of the model and IRF estimation procedure. For the figures analyzing the marriage channel and sorting channel, we exclude confidence bands to reduce clutter.

### 5.2 The Effects of Divorce and Marriage

### 5.2.1 The Effect of Divorce

Figure 1 panel A shows the mean response to an exogenous divorce shock imposed on married women at age 34 for the 1935-44 birth cohort. Following a divorce, log earnings (earn $n_{i t}$ ) (solid blue line) for women in the 1935-44 cohort rise by 0.73 and remain elevated for many years. The increase reflects a sharp increase in hours ${ }_{i t}$ (red, short-dashed line) and a smaller, more gradual increase in wage ${ }_{i t}$ (long-dashed green line) peaking at 0.07 three years after the divorce. It also reflects an additional effect of divorce on the probability of working positive hours during the year $\left(P_{i t}\right)$. Because hours $s_{i t}$ is set to $\ln (200)$ and $e^{2} n_{i t}$ is set to $\ln (1300)$ when $P_{i t}=0, P_{i t}$ has a separate effect on earn $n_{i t} .{ }^{23}$ The dynamics of the response are driven by state dependence in the labor force state and dynamic effects operating through wages, re-marriage, and fertility. Note that some of the women in the baseline simulation who are married at age 33 divorce at a later age.

Figure 1-B presents corresponding results for the 1945-62 birth cohorts. They show a striking change across cohorts. The positive effect of divorce on earn $n_{i t}$ peaks at 0.31 , which is less than half the value for the pre-baby boom cohort. The smaller value reflects much

[^13]smaller increases in hours ${ }_{i t}$ and in the wage $_{i t}$ as well as a much smaller increase in $E_{i t}$ (see Appendix Figure D.1). In turn, several factors contribute to the smaller effects, but the main one is that young married women in the baby boom cohort worked at higher rates for longer hours than those in the prior cohort. For the 1935-44 cohort, the means of simulated earn $n_{i t}$, hours $_{i t}$, wage $_{i t}$, and $P_{i t}$ for married women at age 33 are 8.3, 6.1, 2.5, and 0.52 . These values rose to $9.2,6.6,2.7,0.75$ respectively, for the 1945-62 cohort. One could use the model to decompose these cohort differences further, but they appear to be due to changes in the hours ${ }_{i t}$, wage ${ }_{i t}$ and $P_{i t}$ equations and to differences in marital fertility. In contrast, cross-cohort differences in the labor supply and earnings of single women are more modest.

Figure 1-C presents the divorce IRFs for the 1967-80 cohort. The effect of divorce on earn $_{i t}$, wage $_{i t}$ and hours ${ }_{i t}$ declines compared to the 1945-62 cohort by about one-third; the increase peaks at 0.2 two years after the divorce in the case of earnings and 0.17 in the case of hours. After 10 years the effect is close to zero.

The cohort-specific estimates of the effects of divorce for men are in Figure 1 panels D, E, and F. Keep in mind that the scale of the vertical axis of these graphs differs from the scale for women in Figure 1; this is also true in all other figures. In contrast to the large increases for women, pre-baby boom men experience a drop in earnings by 0.09 after a divorce and by about 0.05 after 10 years. For men, the decline increases across cohorts. For the 67-80 cohort, the earnings decline is 0.16 three years after a divorce and 0.09 fifteen years after a divorce. The cross-cohort change is driven by more negative effects of divorce on hours.

Figure 2 displays the IRFs for the effect of divorce on log family earnings (famearn $n_{i t}$ ) (long-dashed khaki line) and $\log$ family income per adult equivalent ( $y_{-} a e_{i t}$, ) (short-dashed teal line). There are three main findings. First, divorce has much more negative effects on famearn ${ }_{i t}$ and $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ for women than men in every cohort. Women in the $35-44$ cohort experience a drop in famearn $_{i t}$ equal to -1.9 ( $85 \%$ ) with a gradual recovery to $-0.34(29 \%)$ at age 55. The corresponding values for men are -0.30 and -0.09 . The much larger drop for women reflects the fact that earnings of married men account for $85 \%$ of average family earnings between the ages of 30 and 33 for the 35-44 cohort.

The gender asymmetry in the loss of famearn $_{i t}$ is reflected in the IRFs for $y_{-} a e_{i t}$. Women in the 35-44 cohort experience a large drop in $y_{-} a e$ equal to -.74 followed by a partial recovery to -0.12 at age 55 . In contrast, men in the $35-44$ cohort experience a small increase in $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ following a divorce, as the loss of spouse's earnings is outweighed by the reduction in $a e_{i t}$ because the spouse is no longer present.

The second finding is that family earnings losses following a divorce have decreased for women and increased for men across cohorts, substantially reducing gender differences. For women, the drop in famearn $_{i t}$ is $-1.90(85 \%)$ for the $35-44$ cohort, $-1.56(79 \%)$ for the $45-64$
cohort and $-1.46(77 \%)$ for the $67-80$ cohort. In contrast, for men the decline is $-0.30(26 \%)$ for the $35-44$ cohort, $-0.48(38 \%)$ for the $45-62$ cohort and $-0.66(48 \%)$ for the $67-80$ cohort. Underlying the shift is a drop in the spouse's share of family earnings among women married between age 30 and 33 from $85 \%$ for the $35-44$ cohort to $66 \%$ for the $67-80$ cohort.

Third, for women the effect of divorce on $y_{-} a e$ dropped in magnitude from -0.74 for the 35-44 cohort to -0.69 for the 67-80 cohort. In contrast, for men the effect of divorce fell from a 0.08 boost to a -0.18 drop for the $67-80$ cohort. Thus the gender differential has declined substantially, although it remains large. ${ }^{24}$

We wish to stress that the specific magnitudes and especially the specific timing of the responses should be viewed with caution. We observe only 2,631 divorces in the estimation sample and only 3,406 transitions into marriage. And, as we discuss in AGHV Appendix section D.3, the dynamic specification of the model is simplified in a number of dimensions. But it is clear that divorce has a large negative and persistent effect on $y_{-} a e$ for women and a growing, negative effect for men.

### 5.2.2 The Role of the Marriage and Sorting Channels in the Effects of Divorce.

Figure 3 explores the role of the marriage and sorting channels in determining the mean response of $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ to a divorce shock. (We exclude confidence interval estimates for readability.) The solid black line, denoted "All Channels", is the same as the IRFs for $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ in the corresponding panels of Figure 2. For women in the 35-44 cohort, shutting down the marriage channel (short-dashed, light blue line) reduces the effect of the divorce shock 16 years out (age 50) from -0.13 to -0.08 . Note that shutting down the marriage channel eliminates the effects of all variables except own age, cohort, and time on the survival of the marriage, including the effects of marriage duration and the marriage heterogeneity component $\xi_{j(i, t)}$. As AGHV point out, marriages in progress at age 34 are positively selected on both marriage duration and the marriage heterogeneity component $\xi_{j(i, t)}$. Eliminating the effects of these variables on divorce probabilities makes a future divorce more likely. This reduces the costs to women of an exogenous divorce shock today.

The small gap between the black lines and the long-dashed gray lines indicate that shutting down the sorting channel only slightly decreases losses from an exogenous divorce. Differences across cohorts in the role of the sorting and marriage channels are small.

Figure 3 panels D, E, and F show the results for married men. The contributions of both the sorting and marriage channels are very small for the 35-44 cohort but they increase as

[^14]the effects of divorce become more negative for men. The relative contribution of sorting is more important for men.

### 5.2.3 Entering Marriage

Panels A, B, and C of Appendix Figure D.2a display the cohort-specific dynamic response of hours ${ }_{i t}$, wage $_{i t}$, and earn ${ }_{i t}$ to an exogenous "marriage" shock imposed on all women who are single at age 33. Panels D, E, and F display the responses for men. Roughly speaking, the estimates of the effects of entering marriage are equal and opposite to the effects of divorce. For women, wage rates, hours, and earnings all fall, but the magnitude of these effects declines dramatically across cohorts. Panels A, B, and C of Appendix Figure D.2b shows that the positive effect on $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ for women is more similar across cohorts. As AGHV point out, some of the symmetry between the effects of marriage and divorce is an artifact of the model, which does not distinguish between divorced and never-married individuals in the wage, employment, and hours equations.

### 5.2.4 Accounting for Housework

Thus far we have shown that marriage and divorce have strong effects on earn, $y$, and $y_{-} a e$, especially for women, and that gender differences in these effects have declined substantially across cohorts. AGHV attempt to account for the fact that the drop in work hours for women after marriage and children is a shift toward home production that husbands benefit from and, to a large extent, lose access to after a divorce. They assess the degree to which accounting for home production reduces gender differences in the estimated economic impact of marriage and divorce. To do so, they use PSID data on annual hours spent on housework by the sample member and the spouse if present. They value housework of both men and women at the 25th percentile of the female real wage distribution in their sample. They regress $\ln \left(\left(Y_{i t}+H W_{i t} \cdot\right.\right.$ wage_25)/AE $\left.E_{i t}\right)$ and $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ on $M A R_{i t}$ for a set of observations around a transition into marriage. They conclude that considering home production reduces the gap between men and women in the effect of marriage on economic resources per adult equivalent by about one quarter.

We employ this same strategy, except interacting $M A R_{i t}$ with birth cohort to examine the change across cohorts. ${ }^{25}$ For brevity's sake, we do not report the complete regression results and instead focus on the main results. Our results indicate that, for the 35-44 cohort, considering home production reduces the gap in the effect of marriage on economic resources by about $0.15 \log$ points. The corresponding values for the 45-62 and $67-80$ cohorts are

[^15]0.23 and 0.16 , respectively. Considering housework, then, does most to close the gap in the economic impact of marriage for the middle cohort.

### 5.3 Unemployment Shocks

Figure 4 panels A, B, and C display the response of earnings and income for married women who worked positive hours at age 33 to an unemployment shock at age $34 .{ }^{26}$ Keep in mind that an unemployment shock simply means that the person works positive hours but has some unemployment over the year. The solid dark blue line is the IRF for earn $n_{i t}$. For the 3544 cohort (Panel A), earn $n_{i t}$ declines by -0.08 , rebounds fairly quickly as hours recover, and returns to the baseline value in about 5 years. ${ }^{27}$ The negative effects of the unemployment shock grow larger across cohorts. For the $67-80$ cohort, earn $_{i t}$ falls by -0.27 . The growth in the earnings response is mirrored in an increase of the responses of famearn $n_{i t}$ and $y_{-} a e_{i t}$.

The corresponding IRFs for married men from the 35-44 cohort show a drop in earn it of -0.26 followed by a recovery to -0.06 at age 40 and -0.02 at age 45 . The much larger earnings response for men than for women is mirrored in a much larger negative effect on $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ and famearn $_{i t}$. For married men in the 67-80 cohort the initial drop in earn $n_{i t}$ after an unemployment shock is even larger: -0.46. These results indicate that experiencing any unemployment during the year has a much stronger, negative impact on men's earnings in more recent cohorts. Interestingly, the magnitude of the effect on $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ only increases from -0.18 for the $35-44$ cohort to -0.26 for the $67-80$ cohort even though the negative effect of unemployment on $e a r n_{i t}$ increased by $0.2 \log$ points across the same two cohorts. This reflects a key factor driving many of the cohort trends in this paper - the growing importance of wife's earnings.

Appendix Figure D. 3 shows the effects of an unemployment shock for single women and single men. For the 1935-44 cohort, the effect on earnings is -0.15 for single women and -0.24 for single men. The effects on $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ are -0.11 and -0.21 . The effects are substantially more negative for both single women and single men in the $67-80$ cohort. For example, for single men the effects are -0.39 for earnings and -0.34 for $y_{-} a e_{i t}$. Both single men and single women experience a larger percentage decline in $y_{-} a e$ in response to a shock than married individuals because they do not have the earnings of a spouse.

[^16]
### 5.4 Wage Shocks

Figure 5 reports the IRFs corresponding to a positive, one-standard-deviation innovation in the persistent wage component $\omega_{i t}$ for married men and women. The shock is 0.186 at age 34 for both married and unmarried women and 0.183 for both married and unmarried men. The effect decays over time at a rate determined primarily by the gender-specific values of $\rho_{i t}^{w}$. For married women, the effect on earnings is a mix of a labor supply effect and the direct wage effect. It is much larger than the $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ response. The size of the earnings effect grows across cohorts, but the relative size of the effect on $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ grows much more. Hence, although women's earnings in recent cohorts are only slightly more responsive to a shock to the persistent wage component, such a shock is more consequential for family income in the more recent cohorts as a result of women's increased prominence in the labor market.

For married men, the effect on earnings grows across cohorts from 0.18 to 0.2 . The effect on $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ is 0.13 for the $35-44$ cohort. Notably, although the earnings effect grows slightly across cohorts, the effect of the wage shock for men on $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ falls across cohorts, reaching 0.11 for the 67-80 cohort, once again reflecting the shifting contributions of male and female spouses in more recent cohorts. The estimates for unmarried women and men are more similar, and do not change much across cohorts. For women, the impact of the shocks on $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ is closer to its impact on earnings (Appendix Figure D.4).

### 5.5 Effect of a Birth on Earnings and Family Income

We now turn to differences across cohorts in the dynamic effects of the birth of a child on earnings and income. Figure 6 panel D displays the IRF of earn $n_{i t}$ in response to a birth at age 34 for married women in the 35-44 cohort (solid blue line). Earnings fall by an average of -0.45 over the first five years and then recover slowly. Family earnings fall by only about -0.06 despite the large drop in $e^{a r n_{i t}}$. The disparity reflects the low family earnings share of young married women in the pre-baby boom cohort. Family earnings remain at about that level (relative to the baseline) for many years. Family income $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ falls by about -0.22 reflecting the fact that the birth mechanically increases $A E$ by 0.5 , and stays there for many years.

The effect of a birth on the earnings path is less negative for the more recent cohorts. For the 67-80 cohort earnings fall by an average of -0.39 in the first five years after the birth. However, the negative effects on famearn $_{i t}$ and $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ are relatively stable across cohorts by comparison, as the rising female share of family earnings offsets the reduced magnitude of the earnings response.

Panels A, B, and C present corresponding IRFs for women who are single at age 33. For
the 35-44 cohort, earnings fall by an average of -0.68 in the first five years and gradually recover, with the dynamics reflecting the coefficients on $C H 05_{i t}, C H 612_{i t}$, and $C H 1318_{i t}$. The IRFs for employment, the wage, and log hours (not shown) display large negative effects on hours and a substantial negative effect on the wage. Family earnings fall initially and then turn positive. The reason is that for the 35-44 cohort a birth increases the probability of being married by about 30 percentage points for both single women and single men, as shown in Appendix Figure D.5. For the same reason, $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ falls by only -0.34 in the first five years after a birth, which is less than would be expected given the large earnings drop of -0.68. Panel C shows that for the 67-80 cohort the negative effect of the birth to a single woman on the path of earnings is much smaller: - 0.33 on average in the 5 years after the birth. Furthermore, the drop in family earnings and $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ is much closer to the drop in earnings, because for the post baby boom cohort the effect of the birth on $M A R_{i t}$ is only 0.05 after one year, peaking at 0.10 after 6 years. These patterns are, of course, directly related to the rise in the fraction of children raised by single mothers.

Turning to Appendix Figure D.6, for married men in the early cohort we find very small positive increases in earn $n_{i t}$ over the long run after a childbirth. Family earnings drop by a small amount while $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ drops by about -0.25 , primarily due to a mechanical effect on the adult equivalence scale. For unmarried men, the birth leads to an increase in earnings of about 0.04 over the first few years and a drop in $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ of about -0.38 . The latter drop is due to the effect of the child on entry into marriage as well as the mechanical effect on the adult equivalence scale.

For both married and single men in the $67-80$ cohort, the birth leads to a gradual reduction in earn by about -0.04 over the first ten years after the birth, followed by a recovery. Family earnings follow a similar path for single men, while for married men the fall in family earnings peaks in the first few years after childbirth and then gradually recovers. The fall in $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ after childbirth is similar across cohorts. The big change across cohorts is that for the 67-80 group of single men, the marriage probability rises by a maximum of 10 percentage points in the years after the birth of the child.

What about the marriage and sorting channels? Appendix Figure D. 7 panels A, B, and C show that for married women, the marriage channel increases the negative effect of birth on the path of $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ by a modest amount in all three cohorts. With the marriage channel, the birth reduces divorce, which in turn reduces earnings from a spouse. The sorting channel makes little difference. The contribution of the two channels is qualitatively similar for married men, but smaller in magnitude (not shown).

Panel D of the same figure D. 7 considers single women from the 35-44 cohort. Eliminating the marriage channel increases the negative effect of a birth on $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ from -0.34 to -0.48 four
years after the birth. The reason is that for this cohort a birth typically led to marriage. Eliminating the sorting channel reduces the negative effect by about 0.04. The marriage channel is much less important in the later cohorts (Appendix Figure D. 7 panels E and F). We exclude the results for men to save space.

## 6 The Effects of Education and the Permanent Wage Component on Earnings and Family Income Over the Life Cycle

Next we examine generational change in the effects of education and of permanent wage heterogeneity on earnings and family income over the life cycle. To examine the effects of education, we use our model to first simulate a large number of individuals, setting years of education equal to 12 (equivalent to a high-school degree) for all individuals. We then simulate the model again, this time setting education to 16 (equivalent to a college degree) for everyone. We then compare, at each age, the difference in the mean of log earnings and in the mean of $y_{-} a e$ across the two simulations. In order to assess generational change, we do this separately for each gender-cohort group. To examine the effect of permanent unobserved heterogeneity in wages we follow a similar procedure, but where the first simulation sets the permanent wage component $\mu_{i}$ to its mean (zero) for all individuals, and the second simulation sets $\mu_{i}$ to its estimated (positive) standard deviation.

Figure 7 panels A, B, and C present the difference between the mean paths of earnings and $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ for women with 16 years of education and women with only 12 years of education. The results in panel A are for the 35-44 cohort. The education gap in earnings rises from about 0.59 at age 30 to 0.91 at age 55 (blue solid line). Appendix Figure D. 8 shows that education differentials in both hours and the wage contribute to the gap. The gap in hours is U-shaped reflecting the fact that more educated women have children later in life. The education differential in $y_{-} a e$ is also large throughout the lifecycle (Figure 7, dashed teal line). It rises from 0.43 at age 30 to 0.55 at age 55 .

The middle cohort shows a similar pattern as women in the early cohort. Additionally, the data allow us to characterize the education earnings gap from ages 25 to 30 . The picture that emerges is one in which at very young ages there was a large earnings gap as higheducation women were less likely to be married and, therefore, more likely to participate in the labor market. The gap fell in the middle years as the more educated women married, had children, and reduced labor supply and earnings, before the gap begins to rise again. A similar though less dramatic pattern is evident in $y_{-} a e_{i t}$. The education gap fell in the late

30s and early 40s before rising back to (close to) its original level.
For the 67-80 cohort, the lifecycle patterns in the education gaps in earnings and $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ were much more muted: women with 16 years of education consistently earned about 0.8 $\log$ points more than women with 12 years of education. The gap in $y \_a e_{i t}$ started high-at about 0.64 at age 30 - and rarely fell below $0.52 \log$ points between ages $30-55$. Compare this to the earlier cohorts, for which the gap in $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ rarely rose above $0.54 \log$ points.

Figure 7 panel D, E, and F report results for men. The earnings differential rises dramatically with age for all cohorts. For the 35-44 cohort the gap rises from 0.12 at age 25 to 0.82 at age 55 . Later cohorts, however, see a higher earnings gap at every age. For the 67-80 cohort, the gap is 0.29 at age 25 and peaks at 0.95 at age 50. Almost all of the increase across cohorts is due to a substantial widening of the gap in hours prior to age 50. (Appendix Figure D.8). For men the education gap in $y_{-} a e$ at age 25 increases from 0.18 for the early cohort to about 0.4 for the later cohorts. The values at age 50 are $0.50,0.50$, and 0.60 for the 35-44, 45-62, and 67-80 cohorts respectively.

Figure 8 panel A shows that, for the 35-44 cohort, eliminating the marriage channel has little effect on the female college-to-high school differential in the path of ( $y \_a e$ ). Eliminating both the sorting and the marriage channels reduces the education differential by an amount that increases from about 0.16 at age 30 to about 0.20 in the early 50 s (the difference between the solid black line and the dot-dash green line). Almost all of the effect is from sorting. The 0.20 reduction is very large relative to the base of about 0.6 . Turning to the $67-80$ cohort in panel C , one can see that the contribution of sorting varies greatly over the lifecycle. It contributes about 0.12 of the education differential at age 30, 0.18 at age 40, and an average of about 0.14 after age 50 . Thus positive assortative mating plays a critical role in the economic return to education for women, although it is less important for more recent cohorts of women, who marry less and work more. The contribution of the marriage channel grows across cohorts but remains modest relative to the sorting channel.

For men in the 35-44 cohort, (panels D), eliminating sorting channel reduces the college-to-high school differential in $y_{-} a e$ by an amount that rises from 0.04 at age 30 to and rises to about 0.09 at age 55 . Thus assortative mating by education matters considerably more for women, largely because married women contribute a smaller share of family income. However, the gender gap in the importance of assortative mating is much smaller in the 67-80 cohort.

Figure 9 reports the effect of a one-standard-deviation increase in the permanent wage component $\mu$ from its mean of 0 on the average paths of earn and $y_{-} a e$. The standard deviations of $\mu$ are 0.33 for women and 0.35 for men. Panel A is for women from the prebaby boom cohort. The solid blue line shows that the mean of earn for high- $\mu$ women
gradually grows from 0.18 above the value for average- $\mu$ women at age 30 to 0.28 at age 50 . Hours differences account for about $1 / 4$ of the earnings gap (not shown). The education gap in earnings averages about 0.29 for the $45-62$ cohort and 0.33 for the $67-80$ cohort, likely reflecting an interaction between higher wage potential and higher labor force participation in the more recent cohorts. The dashed teal lines show the effect of a one-standard-deviation increase in $\mu$ on the path of $y_{-} a e_{i t}$. The effect increases across cohorts from a lifetime average of about 0.18 for women in the $35-44$ cohort to 0.25 for women in the $67-80$ cohort.

The patterns for men in Figure 9 panel D show that high- $\mu$ men earn about 0.34 more than average- $\mu$ men over the life cycle in the early cohort, which is well above the corresponding value for women. The size of the effect increases across cohorts, as was the case for women, but the increase is smaller. The effect of $\mu$ on the path of $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ increases only slightly averaging across ages, but the decline in the effect with age becomes smaller. Note that the change in slope reflects many factors, including marriage profiles, labor supply behavior of married women, and male labor supply.

For women in the 35-44 cohort, eliminating both the sorting and marriage channels lowers the gain in $y_{\_} a e_{i t}$ from a one-standard-deviation increase in $\mu$ from about 0.18 to about 0.12 (Appendix Figure D.9, Panel A). The lion's share of the reduction is due to eliminating sorting. The contribution of the sorting channel declines by a small amount across cohorts. For men, eliminating the two channels reduces the effect of $\mu$ by about 0.01 early in life and about 0.03 at age 45 (Appendix Figure D.9, Panel D). Most of the reduction is from eliminating sorting, as was the case for women, but the reduction is considerably smaller, especially as a percentage of the overall effect of $\mu$. The contribution of sorting increases slightly across cohorts, while the marriage channel contributes about 0.01 after age 45 for the most recent cohort.

## 7 Variance Decompositions of Labor Market Outcomes and Income over a Lifetime

In this section we use our model to decompose, separately for each gender-cohort group, the variance (across individuals in that group) of $y_{-} a e$ into the contributions of several sources of variation. We use the same sources of variation as in AGHV (save for the addition of i.i.d. wage shocks to the model). These sources of variation are: (1) education; (2) the permanent wage component $\mu_{i} ;(3)$ the permanent employment component $\nu_{i}$ and hours component $\eta_{i}$; (4) the i.i.d. shocks to employment status plus variation in initial employment conditional on education, marital status, and number of children; (5) the initial draw $\omega_{i 25}$ and shocks $u_{i t}^{\omega}$
to the autoregressive wage component $\omega_{i t}$ plus the i.i.d. wage shocks $\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}$; (6) the initial draw $\omega_{i 25}^{h}$ and the shocks $u_{i t}^{h}$ to the autoregressive hours component $\omega_{i t}^{h}$ plus the i.i.d. hours shocks $\varepsilon_{i t}^{h} ;(7)$ the initial draw and shocks to the autoregressive component of unearned income; (8) the random component $\varepsilon_{i t}^{E D_{s}}$ of the spouse's education; (9) the random component $\tilde{\mu}_{i}^{s}$ of $\mu_{s i}$; (10) $\eta_{s i}$ and $\nu_{s i} ;(11)$ the random component $\tilde{\omega}_{s i t_{0}}$ of the initial condition $\omega_{s i t_{0}}$ and shocks $u_{s i t}^{\omega}$ plus the i.i.d. wage shocks $\varepsilon_{s i t}^{w}$; and (12) the contribution of random variation in marriage histories conditional on the vector $\left[\mu_{i}, \eta_{i}, \nu_{i}, \omega_{i t\left(a_{i 25}\right)}, E D U C_{i}\right] .^{28}$

### 7.1 Variance Decomposition Methods

We construct our variance decompositions as follows. ${ }^{29}$ For each gender-cohort group, we first use our model to simulate a large number of individuals from age 25 to age 55 . We use the simulated data to compute each individual's annual average, from age 25 to 55 , of $y_{-} a e$, and then compute the variance (across individuals in that group) of those lifetime averages. ${ }^{30}$ Next we simulate the model again, but this time shutting down the variance of a particular random component in the model (e.g. setting the permanent wage component $\mu_{i}$ to 0 ), and we use the difference in the variance of the lifetime averages, relative to the base case simulation, as the contribution of that particular source of variation. We do this for each source of variation, one at a time. ${ }^{31}$

We use a different procedure to measure the contribution of marriage uncertainty because of the complication that marital status switches the equations governing many variables in the model. Note first that an individual's marital history between ages 25 and 55 is uniquely summarized by the values of $M D U R_{i 25}$ and the vector of values (0s or 1s) that $M_{i t}$ takes at each age between 25 and 55. For each simulated life, we construct the categorical variable MHIST $T_{i}$ that contains this information.

If all of the effects were additive and linear, we could first regress lifetime income on the simulated values of all variables except marriage history and then measure the marginal contribution to the explained variance (corrected for degrees of freedom) by adding fixed

[^17]effects for each unique value of $M H I S T_{i}$. In practice, our controls consist of a 3rd-order polynomial with pairwise interactions up to the second order of variables in the vector $\left[\mu_{i}, \eta_{i}, \nu_{i}, \omega_{i t\left(a_{i 25}\right)}, E D U C_{i}\right]$. We exclude the vector of wage, labor force status, and hours shocks, as these variables are hard to summarize in a simple way and AGHV found that wage and employment shocks have only a moderate influence on marriage transitions.

### 7.2 Lifetime Variance Decompositions of Family Income Per Adult Equivalent

The variance decompositions of lifetime $y_{-} a e$ by gender and cohort group are presented in Figures 10 and 11. Figure 10 displays the contributions of the sample members' own characteristics and shocks (e.g. $\mathrm{EDUC}_{i}$ and $\mu_{i}$, ), while Figure 11 shows the contributions of random variation in marital histories and random variation in spouse characteristics. In both figures, the red bars correspond to women and the blue bars to men, with darker shading corresponding to older cohort groups. The height of the colored bars denotes the percent of the variance in lifetime $y_{-} a e$ that is explained by a particular source of variation. (The corresponding numerical value is displayed above the bars.) The error bars denote 90 percent confidence bands. Appendix Tables E.1-E. 3 show similar variance decompositions for a few additional lifetime outcome variables, including the lifetime average of the logs of earnings, hourly wages, work hours, family earnings, unearned income, and family income. ${ }^{32}$

Starting with Figure 10, the first set of bars shows the contribution of variation in education to the variance of lifetime $y_{-} a e$. Consistent with AGHV, education plays a very important role for both men and women and for all cohort groups, contributing between 25.8 and 38.1 percent of the variance of lifetime $y_{-} a e$. The figure also shows that the difference between men and women in the role of own education has narrowed over time. For the 35-44 cohorts, the variance contribution was notably larger for men than for women (38.1 versus 33.3 percent), whereas for the $67-80$ cohorts, the contribution of education is similar (31.1 percent for men and 30.1 percent for women). Note that the contributions shown here capture all of the channels by which education affects lifetime family income in the model, including not just through own earnings, but also through marriage and spousal earnings (via marital sorting).

The second set of bars in Figure 10 displays the variance contribution of the permanent

[^18]wage component $\mu_{i}$. Variable $\mu_{i}$ is also very important, contributing between 14.5 and 26.8 percent of the variance of lifetime $y_{-} a e$. Consistent with AGHV, we find that $\mu_{i}$ plays a larger role for men than for women. However, as in the case of education, the difference between men and women has narrowed over time. As the figure shows, the importance of $\mu_{i}$ for women has increased steadily, rising from 14.5 percent for women in the 35-44 cohorts to 20.6 percent for those in the $67-80$ cohorts. The increase in the contribution of $\mu_{i}$ reflects at least in part the increased participation of women in the labor force and the corresponding larger contribution of women's earnings to overall family income in more recent cohorts. By contrast, the importance of $\mu_{i}$ for men has declined slightly over time, likely due to the small increase in nonparticipation for men in more recent cohorts. All told, the gap in the variance contribution of $\mu_{i}$ between men and women has shrunk from 12.1 percentage points for the 35-44 cohorts to just 2.6 percentage points for the $67-80$ cohorts.

The next set of bars show a large increase across cohorts in the combined contribution of the permanent employment component $\nu_{i}$ and hours component $\eta_{i}$. Their variance contribution has risen from 6.6 in the early cohort to 17.9 in the later cohort for women; for men, the contribution of $\eta_{i}$ and $v_{i}$ has risen from 8.9 to 27.2 . The increase for women likely results from their increased participation in the labor force and the larger share of family income that women's earnings comprise for more recent generations. For men, the increase likely stems from a completely different force: the drop in male labor force participation. ${ }^{33}$ As men as a group became less permanently attached to the labor force, variation in $\eta_{i}$ and $v_{i}$ began to play a much larger role in determining nonparticipation. ${ }^{34}$

The last three sets of bars in Figure 10 show the contributions of the transitory shocks to each of: wages, hours, and employment. Compared to the permanent components previously discussed, the variance contributions of these sources of variation to the variance in $y_{-} a e$ are relatively smaller, in large part because these components are transitory in nature, and their effect consequently fades over the course of a lifetime. ${ }^{35}$ That said, the importance of shocks to the wage component $\omega_{i t}$ has increased somewhat for women in more recent birth cohorts,

[^19]with the variance contribution rising from about 1 percent for the earlier cohorts to about 3 percent for the more recent cohorts. This increase is also consistent with women's increased participation in the labor market and the larger share of women's earnings in overall family income.

Turning to Figure 11, the first set of bars shows the variance contribution of random variation in marital histories. Note that these contributions are net of the variation in marriage patterns that is explained by permanent characteristics. For women, the marital history contribution is $4.1,5,8$, and 4.7 for the early, baby boom, and later cohort. For men, the contribution has fallen somewhat, from 5.2 percent for the $35-44$ cohorts to 2.5 percent for the 67-80 cohorts. Overall, variation in marital histories matters a little more for women than for men.

The remaining sets of bars in Figure 11 show the variance contributions of the spouse's education, the spouse's permanent wage component, the spouse's autoregressive wage component, and the spouse's permanent employment and hours components. Overall, the contributions of spouse characteristics have declined over time for women and increased for men. In particular, the variance contributions of spouses' education, $\mu_{s i}$, and $\omega_{\text {sit }}$ components are all smaller for women in the 67-80 cohorts than for women in the 35-44 cohorts. For men, by contrast, the contributions of spouses' education, permanent wage component, and permanent employment and hours components are all a bit larger for men in the 67-80 cohorts than for men in the 35-44 cohorts. The main exception to this pattern is the contribution of spouses' permanent employment and hours components for women, which has increased over time, likely as a result of the overall increase in the importance of these components for men.

Overall, the results in this section suggest that as gender roles have changed, with women's labor force participation increasing (along with marriage rates falling), own characteristics have become increasingly important in the determination of lifetime family income for women in more recent cohorts, while variation in spouse characteristics has become less important-all of this contributing to some narrowing of the gender gap.

### 7.3 The Role of Marital Sorting in Lifetime Inequality

How much higher/lower would lifetime inequality be if marriage partners were matched purely randomly? In this section we use counterfactual simulations of our model to assess the overall contribution of marital sorting to inequality in lifetime family income and to explore how this contribution has changed over time. Specifically, for each of our gendercohort groups we run a counterfactual simulation in which $E D U C_{s i}, \mu_{s i}$, and $\omega_{s i}$ are drawn at
random from their corresponding marginal distributions. We then compute the contribution of sorting (for each gender-cohort group) as the difference between the variance of lifetime $y_{-} a e$ with sorting (our base case simulation) and the variance under random matching, divided by the variance under random matching.

The results are shown in columns (1)-(4) of Appendix Table E.4. For women (lower panel), marital sorting increases the variance of lifetime income (per adult equivalent) by about 15 percent on average (column 4). Most of this is due to sorting on education (column 1 ), though sorting on $\mu_{i}$ (column 2) also plays a role. Comparing across cohorts, we see that the contribution of sorting on education has fallen some (from 12.6 percent for the 35-44 cohorts to 9.4 percent for the $67-80$ cohorts), while the contribution of sorting on $\mu_{i}$ has increased some (from 2.9 percent for the $35-44$ cohorts to 4.7 percent for the $67-80$ cohorts). On net, the overall contribution of sorting (column 4) has fallen somewhat (from 17.8 percent to 12.9 percent). ${ }^{36}$

## 8 Concluding Remarks

The family income stream that an adult receives depends on own earnings and on the earnings of other household members. The weight on the two is affected by gender roles and marriage patterns. Consequently, the well-documented partial convergence between men and women in labor market behavior and decline in marriage rates and fertility has implications not only for gender differences in the average lifetime profiles of earnings and family income. It also has implications for gender differences in the dynamics and distribution of family income.

This paper extends the model and data in Altonji, Giraldo, Hynsjö, and Vidangos (2022) to permit investigation of generational change in adult family income processes. Rather than repeat the summary of results in the introduction, we emphasize three main themes. The first concerns shocks. Our overall finding is that the large asymmetries between men and women in the effects of divorce, marriage, own unemployment, wage shocks, and shocks to spouse's earnings on the path of family income declined substantially between the 19351944, 1945-1962, and 1967-1980 cohorts. The effects of divorce on family earnings and family income per adult equivalent become less negative for women and more negative for men. The same is true of gender differences in the effects of own unemployment and wage shocks to married individuals.

The second theme is that the large gender gap in the role played by marital sorting in the

[^20]effects of education and the permanent component of wages on family income has declined substantially across cohorts. As married women work more, they account for a larger share of family earnings. This reduces the importance of sorting for women by a small amount and increases it substantially for men.

Finally, we find substantial changes in the variance decompositions of average annual family income per capita between the ages of 25 and 55. First, the gender difference in the importance of one's own education and the permanent wage component narrowed substantially. For the 1935-44 cohort, the variance contribution was $38.1 \%$ for men versus $33.3 \%$ for women, whereas for the 1967-80 cohort, the contribution of education is very similar ( $31.1 \%$ for men and $30.1 \%$ for women). The gender gap in the variance contribution of the permanent wage component declined from $12.1 \%$ for the 1935-44 cohort to just $3.4 \%$ for the 1967-80 cohort. The relative increase in the contributions of education and the permanent wage for women reflects at least in part the increased participation of women in the labor force and the corresponding larger share for more recent cohorts in women's earnings in family income. The flip side is that we find substantial gender convergence in the importance of random variation in whom one marries. For women, the combined variance contributions of random variation in spouse's education, the spouse's permanent wage component, the spouse's autoregressive wage component, and the permanent employment and hours components declined from $25.8 \%$ for the 1935-44 cohort to $20.2 \%$ for the 1967-80 cohort. For men, the corresponding values are $9.2 \%$ and $13.1 \%$.

Much work remains to be done, beyond improving on the model, data, and estimation strategies. First, while we use the word "shocks", we provide no information about how much of the variability that we document is unanticipated and how much is uninsured. Doing so would require consumption data and/or expectations data. ${ }^{37}$ Second, we have distinguished single adults and couples, but households have other adult family members. How have the transitions of adults into household with parents, adult children, and other nonspousal members changed? How has that affected the dynamics and distribution of the resources an individual has access to during adulthood? We leave these questions to future research.

[^21]
## References

Abowd, J. and D. Card (1987): "Intertemporal labor supply and long-term employment contracts," American Economic Review, 77(1), 50-68.

Abowd, J. and D. Card (1989): "On the covariance structure of hours and earnings changes," Econometrica, 57(2), 411-445.

Abowd, J., F. Kramarz. and D. Margolis (1999): "High Wage Workers and High Wage Firms," Econometrica, 67(2), 251-333.

Albanesi, S. (2020): "Changing Business Cycles: The Role of Women's Employment." NBER WP 5655.

Altonji, J. G., A. Smith, and I. Vidangos (2013): "Modeling Earnings Dynamics," Econometrica, 81, 1395-1454.

Altonji, J. G., D. Giraldo-Paez, D. Hynsjo, and I. Vidangos (2022): "Marriage Dynamics, Earnings Dynamics, and Lifetime Family Income," Unpublished manuscript, Yale University.

Altonji, J. G., D. Hynsjo and I. Vidangos (2022): "Individual Earnings and Family Income: Dynamics and Distribution," NBER WP 30095.

Arellano, M., R. Blundell, and S. Bonhomme (2017): "Earnings and Consumption Dynamics: A Nonlinear Panel Data Framework," Econometrica, 85(3), 693-734.

Bagger, J., F. Fontaine, F. Postel-Vinay, and J.M. Robin (2014): "Tenure, Experience, Human Capital and Wages: A Tractable Equilibrium Search Model of Wage Dynamics," The American Economic Review, 104(6), 1551-1596.

Barlevy, G. (2008): "Identification of Search Models Using Record Statistics," Review of Economic Studies, 75(1), 29-64.

Becker, G. (1973): "A Theory of Marriage: Part I," Journal of Political Economy 81, 813-46.

Becker, G. (1974): "A Theory of Marriage: Part 2," Journal of Political Economy, 82, 11-26.

Becker, G., E. Landes, and R. Michael (1977): "An Economic Analysis of Marital Instability," Journal of Political Economy, 85, 1141-1188.

Blau, F. D., and L. M. Kahn (2007): "Changes in the labor supply behavior of married women: 1980-2000," Journal of Labor Economics, 25(3), 393-438.

Blau, F. D., and L. M. Kahn (2017): "The Gender Wage Gap: Extent, Trends, and Explanations," Journal of Economic Literature, 55(3), 789-865.

Blau, F.D., and A. Winkler (2017):"Women, work, and family." NBER working paper No. 23644

Blundell, R., L. Pistaferri, and I. Preston (2008): "Consumption inequality and partial insurance," American Economic Review, 98(5), 1887-1921.

Blundell, R., M. Graber, and M. Mogstad (2015): "Labor income dynamics and the insurance from taxes, transfers, and the family," Journal of Public Economics, 127, 58-73.

Blundell, R., L. Pistaferri, and I. Saporta-Eksten (2016): " Consumption Inequality and Family Labor Supply," American Economic Review 106(2), 387-435.

Borella, M., De Nardi, M. and F. Yang (2018): "The Aggregate Implications of Gender and Marriage," The Journal of the Economics of Ageing, 11, 6-26.

Browning, M., P.-A. Chiappori, and Y. Weiss (2014): "Economics of the Family," Cambridge University Press, 2014.

Card, D., and D. Hyslop (2021): "Female Earnings Inequality: The Changing Role of Family Characteristics and Its Effect on the Extensive and Intensive Margins," Journal of Labor Economics, 39(S1), S59-S106.

Chiappori, P.-A., and S. Oreffice (2008): "Birth Control and Female Empowerment: An Equilibrium Analysis," Journal of Political Economy, 116(1), 113-140.

Chiappori, P.-A., M. Iyigun, and Y. Weiss (2009). "Investment in Schooling and the Marriage Market," American Economic Review, 99(5), 1689-1713.

Chiappori, P.-A., M. Costa Dias and C. Meghir (2020): "Changes in Assorted Matching: Theory and Evidence for the US," IFS Working Paper W20/10.

Choo, E. and A. Siow (2006): "Who Marries Whom and Why," Journal of Political Economy, 114(1), 175-201.

Davis, S. and T. von Wachter (2011): "Recessions and the Costs of Job Loss," Brookings Papers on Economic Activity, Fall, 1-72.

DeBacker, J., B. Heim, V. Panousi, S. Ramnath, and I. Vidangos (2013): "Rising Inequality: Transitory or Persistent? New Evidence from a Panel of U.S. Tax Returns," Brookings Papers on Economic Activity, Spring, 67-122.

Doepke, M., and M. Tertilt (2016):"Families in Macroeconomics," Handbook of Macroeconomics, Vol. 2. North Holland.

Eika, L., M. Mogstad and B. Zafar (2019): "Educational Assortative Mating and Household Income Inequality," Journal of Political Economy, 127(6), 2795-2835

Fernández, R. and R. Rogerson (2001): "Sorting and Long-Run Inequality," Quarterly Journal of Economics, 116(4), 1305-1341.

Fernández, R. , N. Guner, and J. Knowles (2005): "Love and Money: A Theoretical and Empirical Analysis of Household Sorting and Inequality," Quarterly Journal of Economics, 120(1), 273-344.

Fukui, M., E. Nakamura, and J. Steinsson (2020): "Women, Wealth Effects, and Slow Recoveries," NBER WP 25311.

Goldin, C. (2006): "The 'Quiet Revolution' that Transformed Women's Employment, Education, and Family." American Economic Review, 96(2), 1-21

Goldin, C. (2021): "Career and Family: Women's Century-Long Journey toward Equity", Princeton University Press."

Guvenen, F., F. Karahan, S. Ozkan, and J. Song (2021): "What Do Data on Millions of U.S. Workers Reveal about Life-Cycle Earnings Dynamics?" Econometrica, 89(5), 2303-2339.

Heathcote, J., Storesletten, K., \& Violante, G. L. (2010). "The Macroeconomic Implications of Rising Wage Inequality in the United States". Journal of Political Economy, 118(4), 681-722.

Heim, B. T. (2007): "The incredible shrinking elasticities married female labor supply, 1978-2002," Journal of Human Resources, 42(4), 881-918.

Hryshko, D., C. Juhn, and K. McCue (2017): "Trends in earnings inequality and earnings
instability among U.S. couples: How important is assortative matching?", Labour Economics, 48, 168-182.

Hu, Y., Moffitt, R., and Sasaki, Y. (2019). Semiparametric estimation of the canonical permanent-transitory model of earnings dynamics. Quantitative Economics, 10(4), 14951536.

Jacobson, L., R. LaLonde, and D. Sullivan (1993): "Earnings Losses of Displaced Workers," American Economic Review, 83(4), 685-709.

Juhn, C. and K. McCue (2016): "Evolution of the marriage earnings gap for women," American Economic Review, 106(5), 252-56.

Karahan, F. and S. Ozkan (2013): "On the Persistence of Income Shocks over the Life Cycle: Evidence, Theory and Implications," Review of Economic Dynamics, 16, 452-476.

Kleven, H., C. Landais, J. Posch, A. Steinhauer, and J. Zweimüller (2019): "Child Penalties Across Countries: Evidence and Explanations," AEA Papers and Proceedings, 109, 122126.

Kuziemko, I., J. Pan, J. Shen, and E. Washington (2018): "The Mommy Effect: Do Women Anticipate the Employment Effect of Motherhood?" NBER Working Paper No. 24270.

Low, H., Meghir, C., and Pistaferri, L. (2010): "Wage Risk and Employment Risk over the Life Cycle," American Economic Review, 100(4), 1432-67.

Lundberg, S and R.Pollak (2007): "The American family and family economics." Journal of Economic Perspectives, 21(2), 3-26

Mankart, J. and R. Oikonomou (2017): "Household Search and the Aggregate Labour Market," Review of Economic Studies, 84(4), 2017, 1735-1788.

Ruggles, S (2015): "Patriarchy, power, and pay: The transformation of American families, 1800-2015." Demography, 52(6)

Weiss, Y. and R. Willis (1993): "Transfers Among Divorced Couples: Evidence and Interpretation," Journal of Labor Economics, 11(4), 629-679.

Figure 1: Response of Hours, Wage, and Earnings to a Divorce Shock


Figure 1 displays the effect of exogenously imposing a divorce shock on labor market variables. Panels $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}$, and C focus on married women; D , E , and F show the results for men. The analysis is performed separately by cohort. Panel pair A and D show the results for those born from 1935 to 1944. B and E display the results for those born from 1945 to 1962 , and $C$ and $F$ the results for those born from 1967 to 1980 . The solid line shows the effect on earnings, the short dashes refer to hours, and the long dashes to wages. The thick lines trace out the point estimates, and the thinner lines, with corresponding patterns, trace $90 \%$ confidence bands. To obtain the results, we first simulate the lives of 500 copies per PSID sample member according to the model estimates. For this baseline simulation, and separately by cohort and gender, we compute the average values of each outcome variable for each displayed age for individuals who are married at age 34 . We then perform the same simulation and calculation, but this time imposing that each married individual at age 34 is divorced. The presented estimates trace out the per-age difference in the average value of each variable between this second simulation and the baseline simulation. Note that the scales of the top row of panels are not the same as those of the bottom row. Confidence bands are obtained by performing 500 bootstrap simulations.

Figure 2: Response of Family Earnings and Family Income Per Adult Equivalent to a Divorce Shock


Figure 2 displays the effect of exogenously imposing a divorce shock on household income and earnings variables. Panels A, B, and C focus on married women; D, E, and F show the results for men. The analysis is peformed separately by cohort. Panel pair A and D show the results for those born from 1935 to 1944. B and E display the results for those born from 1945 to 1962, and C and F the results for those born from 1967 to 1980. The long dashes show the effect on family earnings, and the short dashes refer to family income per adult equivalent. The thick lines trace out the point estimates, and the thinner lines, with corresponding patterns, trace $90 \%$ confidence bands. To obtain the results, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1 .

Figure 3: The Role of Marriage and Sorting in the Response of Family Income Per Adult Equivalent to Divorce


Figure 3 displays the contribution of marriage and sorting in explaining the effect of a divorce shock on family income per adult equivalent. Panels A, B, and C focus on married women; D, E, and F show the results for men. The solid lines black lines are identical to the dashed teal lines in Figure 2. That is, the solid lines trace out the effect of exogenously imposing a divorce shock on all married women and men by comparing average family income per adult equivalent in a baseline simulation and a simulation in which divorce is imposed on all married individuals at age 34 (see notes to figure 1). In figure 3, the difference between the solid black line and the the long-dashed gray line should be interpreted as the role of marital sorting in explaining the effect of divorce on family income. To obtain the "No Sorting" estimates, we use the same method as when obtaining the"All Channels" line, except we use a version of the marital sorting model which is meant to capture "no sorting" in the marriage market. In specifying this model, we allow partner characteristics to be only functions of polynomials in age, year, and cohorts, as opposed to other demographics and labor market variables. We estimate the parameters of the "no sorting" model by using simulated data from the original model. The lines with long dashes thus trace out the difference between average family income values per age when divorce is and is not imposed, in an environment where there is no sorting in the marriage market. Equivalently, we obtain the "No Marriage" line (short-dashed, light blue) by replacing the entry into marriage and marriage continuation models with models that allow the probability of these events to depend only on age, year, and cohort polynomials. The parameters for these models were also estimated using data simulated from the original model. The lines that combine dots and long dashes trace out the effect of a divorce shock when replacing both the sorting and marriage models with these alternative models. Note that the scales in the top row panels are not the same as those for the bottom panels.

Figure 4: Response of Earnings, Family Earnings, and Family Income Per Adult Equivalent to an Unemployment Shock

## Married Women



Figure 4 displays the effect of an exogenously imposed unemployment shock on married women and men. To obtain the estimates, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1, but imposing instead that all individuals in the labor force become unemployed at age 34 .

Figure 5 : Response of Earnings, Family Earnings and Family Income Per Adult Equivalent to a Wage Shock


Figure 5 displays the effect of an exogenously imposed wage shock on married women and men. To obtain the estimates, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1, but imposing instead a 1 SD increase in the autoregressive component of wages on all individuals at age 34 .

Figure 6: Response of Earnings, Family Earnings, and Family Income Per Adult Equivalent to a Childbirth Shock

## Single Women



A: Cohorts 35-44


D: Cohorts 35-44


C: Cohorts 67-80


F: Cohorts 67-80


Log Earnings Low Log Fam Earnings Per AE

Figure 6 displays the effect of an exogenously imposed childbirth shock on single and married women. To obtain the estimates, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1, but imposing instead that all individuals have a child at age 34.

Figure 7: College - High School Gap in Earnings and Family Income Per Adult Equivalent


Figure 7 displays the difference in average earnings and $\log$ family income per adult equivalent experienced by women and men, at each age, imposing that all individuals have a college degree versus a high school education. To obtain the estimates, we first simulate the lives of 500 copies per PSID sample member according to the model estimates, with the exception that all simulated individuals are restricted to have a high school education. Then, we repeat the procedure, except imposing that all simulated individuals have a college education. We display the per-age difference between these two simulations in the average value of each variable. $90 \%$ confidence bands are obtained by performing 500 bootstrap simulations.

Figure 8: The Role of Marriage and Sorting in the College - High School Gap in Family Income Per Adult Equivalent


Figure 8 displays the role of marriage and sorting in explaining the effect of the college-high school in family income per adult equivalent. To obtain these estimates, we use the method as explained in the note to figure 3 , but instead considering the role of turning off each channel in the difference in log family income per adult equivalent experienced by college and high school graduates over the lifecycle.

Figure 9: Permanent Wage Gap Effect on Earnings and Family Income Per Adult Equivalent


Figure 9 displays the difference in average earnings and log family income per adult equivalent experienced by women and men, at each age, imposing that all individuals have a 1 SD higher permanent wage component throughout their lives, compared to that drawn in the baseline simulation. To obtain the estimates, we first simulate the lives of 500 copies per PSID sample member according to the model estimates. Then, we repeat the procedure, except imposing that all simulated individuals have a 1 SD higher permanent wage component. We display the per-age difference between these two simulations in the average value of each variable. $90 \%$ confidence bands are obtained by performing 500 bootstrap simulations.

Figure 10: Contribution of Own Characteristics to the Lifetime Variance of Family Income Per Adult Equivalent


Estimates are based on the simulation of 100 lives per PSID sample member. $90 \%$ confidence bands are displayed. Bootstrap standard errors are based on 500 draws of the estimation sample. The bars report, by gender and birth cohort, the percentage of the lifetime variance in log family income per adult equivalent explained by variation in the following factors: (1) education, (2) the permanent wage component $\mu$, (3) the permanent employment component $v$ and hours component $\eta$, (4) the initial draw and shocks to the autoregressive wage component and the i.i.d. wage shocks, (5) the initial draw and the shocks to the autoregressive hours component and the i.i.d. hours shocks, and (6) the i.i.d. shocks to employment status plus variation in initial employment conditional on number of children, marital status, and education. Section 6 discusses the methodology.

Figure 11: Contribution of Spouse Characteristics to the Variance of Lifetime Family Income Per Adult Equivalent


Estimates are based on the simulation of 100 lives per PSID sample member. $90 \%$ confidence bands are displayed. Boostrap standard errors are based on 500 draws of the estimation sample. The bars report, by gender and birth cohort, the percentage of the lifetime variance in log family income per adult equivalent explained by variation the following factors: (1) the contribution of random variation in marriage histories conditional on $\left[\mu, \eta, v, \omega_{25}, E D U C\right]$, (2) the random component $\varepsilon^{E D_{s}}$ of spouse's education, (3) the random component $\tilde{\mu}_{s}$ of $\mu_{s}$, (4) the random component of the spouse autoregressive wage component and shocks to wage over the marriage, and (5) $v_{s}$ and $\eta_{s}$. Section 6 discusses the methodology.

# Earnings, Marriage, and Lifetime Family Income: Generational Change for Men and Women 

## Online Appendix

Joseph G. Altonji, Daniel Giraldo-Páez, Disa Hynsjo, and Ivan Vidangos

## Supplemental Material. For Online Publication Only

Appendix Table of Contents
Appendix A: Data Appendix
Appendix B: Model Estimates
Appendix C: Model Fit
Appendix D: Additional Impulse Response Functions
Appendix E: Additional Variance Decomposition Estimates

## Appendix A Data Appendix

In this Appendix, we give an explanation of the data and its construction. We intend for it to be largely self-contained. As a result, because our variable creation and sample selection largely follow that of AGHV, we draw heavily, in some parts verbatim, from that paper's data description and appendix. Appendix Tables A.1a-A.1c provide summary statistics for the PSID sample by cohorts.

## Appendix A. 1 Sample Selection

Our study uses the 1969-2019 waves of the PSID, which refer to the calendar years 19692018. The analysis focuses on sample members of the PSID and their spouses. A sample member is someone who was in the initial PSID sample or was the child of a sample member. Spouses entered the PSID by marrying into a PSID household and are not sample members. We restrict the analysis to the stratified random sample (SRC) and exclude Black sample members, who are underrepresented in the SRC sample.
We do not use observations with a sample member or spouse younger than 19 or older than 69, and the core of the analysis is of sample members aged 25 to 61 and their spouses. We begin at age 25 because many sample members younger than 25 are neither heads of household nor spouses, and many key variables are not collected for non-head singles. Because of sample size considerations, we use data for ages 23-27 when estimating models of initial conditions at age 25. For the most part, we exclude observations if the potential experience of the sample member or spouse is greater than 40.
Observations for a given person-year are used if the the person has valid data on education. We include the self-employed. Although the number of observations used in estimating each equation in the model varies, 8,250 sample members play a role in our simulations.

## Appendix A. 2 Notation and Demographic Variables

Throughout this Appendix, the subscript $i$ denotes the PSID sample member, the subscript $t$ denotes calendar year, and the subscript $s$ indicates that a variable refers to a spouse. We denote age as $a_{i t}$. Education $\left(E D U C_{i}\right)$ is years of education, which we measure by its average when multiple reports are available. Potential experience $\left(P E_{i t}\right)$ is $a_{i t}-\max \left(E D U C_{i}, 9\right)-6$. For monetary variables and work hours, lower case letters indicate logs and upper case letters denote levels. If we allow for measurement error in a variable in a model, we use a *
superscript to distinguish the measured value from the true value

## Appendix A. 3 Wages, Hours, and Earnings

Earnings $\left(E A R N_{i t}\right)$ are annual wages and salaries, bonuses, overtime, tips, commissions, income from professional practice or trade, additional labor income, and the labor portion of business income. The survey question that provides this data is asked every survey year. From the 2003 survey year on, this question was not just asked about the previous year's earnings, but also about the 2 -year retrospective earnings. So, we have earnings every calendar year from 2001 to 2018 and are only missing earnings data for the calendar years 1997 and 1999.
Hours $\left(H O U R S_{i t}^{*}\right)$ are annual hours worked in all jobs. This information is requested in each survey year about the previous calendar year. After the switch to a biennial interview, the PSID asked a 2-year retrospective annual hours question every survey year beginning in 2003. Annual hours data, then, is only missing for calendar years 1997 and 1999.

The measured hourly wage ( $W A G E_{i t}^{*}$ ) is calculated by dividing annual earnings by annual hours $\left(E A R N_{i t}^{*} / \operatorname{HOUR} S_{i t}^{*}\right)$. As a result, this measure is unavailable when earnings are missing, hours are zero or missing, or in the calendar years 1997 and 1999. Whenever it is missing, we impute the log hourly wage rate wage ${ }_{i t}^{*}$ in one of two ways. First, we fill it using wage $2_{2 i t}^{*}$, which is the prediction from a regression of $\ln \left(E A R N_{i t}^{*} / H O U R S_{i t}^{*}\right)$ on $\log$ reported hourly wage rate at the time of the survey, $E D U C_{i}$, and other explanatory variables, fully interacted with gender. ${ }^{38}$ If a reported wage rate is not available, we set wage ${ }_{i t}^{*}$ to wage $e_{3 i t}^{*}$, which is the predicted value from a gender-specific regression of $\ln \left(E A R N_{i t}^{*} / H O U R S_{i t}^{*}\right)$ on the explanatory variables only. Wages are real wages and are in 2012 dollars.
Once we have constructed the hourly wage variable, we censor the wages, hours, and earnings variables. Annual hours are censored from above at 4000 and from below at 200, including when hours are zero. Wages $w_{i t}^{*}$ are censored from below at the minimum federal wage in 1991, $\$ 4.25$, corrected for inflation. If $w_{i t}^{*}$ is higher than $\ln (150)$ and the individual worked fewer than 1200 annual hours, we set the wage to missing. Otherwise, we censor the wage from above at $\ln (150)$. We do not allow growth of wages of more than $500 \%$ or decreases of more than $80 \%$. Real annual earnings are set to $\$ 1300$ in 2012 dollars if they are below $\$ 1300$. Similarly to wages, we do not allow increases of more than $500 \%$ or decreases of more than $80 \%$.

[^22]
## Appendix A. 4 Employment Status

Employment $\left(E_{i t}\right)$, unemployment $\left(U_{i t}\right)$, and out of the labor force $\left(N_{i t}\right)$ are measured in the calendar year. We define an individual as being out of the labor force if they had zero hours of work in that calendar year. For unemployment, we use PSID questions regarding the number of hours of unemployment or whether the individual was unemployed in the previous year. Questions of this nature are asked in every survey year of the PSID about the previous calendar year. The only exception is that spouses (so married women) were not asked questions about hours of unemployment in the previous year until 1975. Starting in the 2003 survey year, heads and spouses were asked in survey year $t$ if they were ever unemployed in calendar year $t-2$. So information about unemployment is available in all calendar years from 1969 to 2018 except for 1997 and 1999 for men and women and 1969-1973 for women.

We define an individual as employed in a calendar year if they had positive hours of work and experienced no unemployment. In this way, employment statuses are mutually exclusive. Note that, as a result, we classify the small number of individuals who worked no hours in a calendar year but experienced unemployment as out of the labor force.

## Appendix A. 5 Marriage and Children

Marital status $\left(M A R_{i t}\right)$ is based on the PSID marriage variable that is made every survey and includes cohabitations lasting longer than one year. After 1997, we do not have PSID survey values for even-numbered years. We impute data for marital status using a variety of rules and additional PSID variables.

First, if the sample member's marital status remains the same across two adjacent survey years (and, if married, they are married to the same spouse), then we assume they had the same marital status in the intervening even-numbered year. When there is a change in marital status across odd-numbered years, we use the move-in/move-out information in the PSID to assign the year of marital status change. We do this in such a way as to match the PSID's own treatment of cohabitation in the marital status variable. For example, if a cohabitor began living in a household early in year $t$ and by $t+2$ the sample member is coded as "married," then we also code them as married in year $t+1$, as by the time of a typical survey the cohabitor would have been living in the household for more than one year in $t+1$. Likewise, we use move-out data to determine if a couple was married in the even-numbered year between a separation. We further supplement the remaining missing values of marital status by referring to the PSID marital history file.

Using the constructed sequence of marital status, we calculate the implied marriage duration $\left(M A R D U R_{i t}\right)$. This is simple for those individuals who married after age 25 . To determine the marital duration of those who are already married at age 25, we use the PSID questions about age at the start and end of the individual's first and second marriages. $M A R D U R_{i t}$ at age 25 is censored from above at 11 , as the youngest possible age to report at first marriage is 14 .

We use the PSID Childbirth and Adoption file to create the children variables. We use the birth years of the children in the childbirth and adoption file to build indicators for whether the individual has a child aged 0 to 1,1 to 2 , 2 to 3 , etc., up to age 18 . In most of our equations, we aggregate the age-specific indicators into counts of children aged between 0 and $5\left(C H 05_{i t}\right), 6$ and $12\left(C H 612_{i t}\right)$, and 13 and $18\left(C H 1318_{i t}\right)$. We sometimes use $C H_{i t}$ to refer to a vector of the three variables. In the marriage equation we use $C H_{-} V A R_{t-1}$, which is an index of young children in $t-1$. It is the sum of an indicator for the presence of a child less than 1 year old and one-half of the sum of indicators for children aged $1,2,3$, and 4.

## Appendix A. 6 Nonlabor Income, Family Income, and Adult Equivalence

Real nonlabor income $\left(N L Y_{i t}\right)$ is the sum of head and spouse's taxable income and transfers received, minus head and spouse earnings. It is censored from below at $\$ 5002012$ dollars. The questions for taxable income and transfers are never asked about calendar year $t-2$ in survey year $t$. As a result, we are unable to obtain information on nonlabor income for odd years after 1996. To accommodate this, we model $n l y_{i t}$ as being a function of contemporaneous variables and an autoregressive error. We only use data from before 1997 to estimate the parameters of the autoregressive error process.

Real family earnings ( $F A M E A R N_{i t}$ ) is the sum of the sample member's earnings and the spouse's earnings (if present). Real family income, $Y_{i t}$, is the sum of $F A M E A R N_{i t}$ and uncensored nonlabor income of the head or the head and wife. It is censored from below at $\$ 2000$ in 2012 dollars.

The variables $A E_{i t}$ and $a e_{i t}$ are the level and log of the OECD's adult equivalence scale. ${ }^{39}$ The variables $Y_{-} A E_{i t}$ and its $\log y_{-} a e_{i t}$, and other variables with the $A E$ or ae suffix are on an adult-equivalent basis. When simulating and assessing fit, we only consider the head, spouse, and children of the PSID sample members who are under 18 when creating $A E_{i t}$ to avoid having to model the presence of other adults and children of others.

[^23]|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd |
| Age | 42.75 | 9.189 | 42.72 | 9.022 |
| Education | 13.08 | 2.510 | 12.69 | 2.148 |
| Potential Experience | 23.53 | 9.189 | 23.95 | 9.043 |
| Log Reported Wage | 3.105 | 0.469 | 2.642 | 0.493 |
| Wage (wage*) | 3.118 | 0.551 | 2.655 | 0.501 |
| Wage \|Earnings / Hours | 3.118 | 0.564 | 2.677 | 0.559 |
| Log Hours | 7.602 | 0.563 | 6.618 | 1.036 |
| Log Earnings | 10.61 | 0.996 | 8.987 | 1.468 |
| Employed | 0.941 | 0.233 | 0.663 | 0.472 |
| Unemployed | 0.020 | 0.142 | 0.012 | 0.108 |
| Nonparticipation | 0.037 | 0.190 | 0.324 | 0.467 |
| Married | 0.871 | 0.333 | 0.816 | 0.386 |
| Marriage Duration $\mid$ Married | 14.86 | 10.97 | 15.72 | 12.04 |
| Children Aged 0-5 | 0.224 | 0.536 | 0.155 | 0.446 |
| Children Aged 6-12 | 0.528 | 0.836 | 0.465 | 0.814 |
| Children Aged 13-18 | 0.411 | 0.699 | 0.430 | 0.728 |
| Log Unearned Income | 7.698 | 1.682 | 7.903 | 1.710 |
| Log Family Income | 11.09 | 0.649 | 11.03 | 0.708 |
| Log Family Income AE | 10.35 | 0.721 | 10.33 | 0.741 |
| Level of Family Income | 79881 | 56103 | 77985 | 60683 |
| Level of Family Income AE | 40566 | 34043 | 40207 | 33690 |
| Log Family Transfers | 6.747 | 1.166 | 6.992 | 1.373 |
| Spouse Age \|Married | 39.53 | 9.531 | 45.36 | 9.777 |
| Spouse Education $\mid$ Married | 12.67 | 1.935 | 12.98 | 2.726 |
| Spouse Potential Experience $\mid$ Married | 20.82 | 9.564 | 26.19 | 10.03 |
| Spouse Log Reported Wage $\mid$ Married | 2.602 | 0.470 | 3.118 | 0.485 |
| Spouse Wages \|Married | 2.782 | 0.527 | 3.101 | 0.591 |
| Spouse Wages \|Earnings / Hours, Married | 2.625 | 0.545 | 3.141 | 0.601 |
| Spouse Log Earnings \|Married | 8.770 | 1.442 | 10.56 | 1.141 |
| Spouse Log Hours \|Married | 6.482 | 1.029 | 7.573 | 0.629 |
| Spouse Employed \|Married | 0.630 | 0.483 | 0.933 | 0.25 |
| Spouse Unemployed $\mid$ Married | 0.008 | 0.089 | 0.017 | 0.128 |
| Spouse Nonparticipation $\mid$ Married | 0.361 | 0.479 | 0.050 | 0.217 |

Table A.1b: Summary Statistics by Gender (Cohort 45-62)

|  | Men |  |  | Women |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd |
| Age | 41.49 | 9.982 |  | 41.29 |


|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd |
| Age | 34.95 | 6.419 | 34.78 | 6.323 |
| Education | 13.68 | 2.020 | 14.05 | 1.968 |
| Potential Experience | 15.27 | 6.715 | 14.73 | 6.598 |
| Log Reported Wage | 3.003 | 0.465 | 2.861 | 0.488 |
| Wage (wage*) | 3.089 | 0.584 | 2.855 | 0.547 |
| Wage \|Earnings / Hours | 3.096 | 0.610 | 2.884 | 0.591 |
| Log Hours | 7.532 | 0.674 | 7.034 | 0.945 |
| Log Earnings | 10.51 | 1.169 | 9.715 | 1.424 |
| Employed | 0.910 | 0.286 | 0.778 | 0.414 |
| Unemployed | 0.035 | 0.187 | 0.037 | 0.187 |
| Nonparticipation | 0.052 | 0.224 | 0.182 | 0.386 |
| Married | 0.708 | 0.453 | 0.685 | 0.463 |
| Marriage Duration $\mid$ Married | 6.047 | 6.370 | 6.295 | 6.695 |
| Children Aged 0-5 | 0.379 | 0.637 | 0.374 | 0.629 |
| Children Aged 6-12 | 0.488 | 0.762 | 0.596 | 0.808 |
| Children Aged 13-18 | 0.194 | 0.490 | 0.284 | 0.582 |
| Log Unearned Income | 7.289 | 1.450 | 7.433 | 1.506 |
| Log Family Income | 11.06 | 0.834 | 10.99 | 0.856 |
| Log Family Income AE | 10.43 | 0.794 | 10.31 | 0.837 |
| Level of Family Income | 86159 | 69784 | 80986 | 65673 |
| Level of Family Income AE | 45141 | 39012 | 40447 | 31968 |
| Log Family Transfers | 6.869 | 1.172 | 7.085 | 1.312 |
| Spouse Age $\mid$ Married | 34.18 | 7.022 | 37.07 | 7.138 |
| Spouse Education $\mid$ Married | 14.17 | 1.965 | 13.85 | 2.088 |
| Spouse Potential Experience $\mid$ Married | 14.04 | 7.091 | 17.27 | 7.401 |
| Spouse Log Reported Wage \|Married | 2.832 | 0.488 | 3.065 | 0.467 |
| Spouse Wages \|Married | 2.960 | 0.545 | 3.111 | 0.577 |
| Spouse Wages \|Earnings/Hours, Married | 2.913 | 0.592 | 3.151 | 0.595 |
| Spouse Log Earnings \|Married | 9.590 | 1.485 | 10.57 | 1.148 |
| Spouse Log Hours \|Married | 6.921 | 0.995 | 7.546 | 0.646 |
| Spouse Employed \|Married | 0.768 | 0.421 | 0.925 | 0.263 |
| Spouse Unemployed \|Married | 0.023 | 0.150 | 0.025 | 0.156 |
| Spouse Nonparticipation $\mid$ Married | 0.207 | 0.405 | 0.048 | 0.215 |

## Appendix B Model Estimates

In this section, we display the full estimates of the model. We also give more detail on some of the estimation procedures. We often follow AGHV verbatim, including the text here for ease of reference.

## B. 1 The sample used to estimate the distribution of employment, marriage, and number of children at age 25

We use only one observation per person. We use age 23 (24) for persons who are last observed at age 23 (24) and use the age 26 (27) observation for persons first observed at age 26 (27). In estimating the age distribution of children we prioritize the observation at age 25 in a similar fashion. Because the PSID starts in 1968, employment at age 25 is not observed for the 1931-1941 cohort. We extrapolate from the 1945-1962 cohorts. The PSID reports information on age of first marriage and age of each child. Assuming that education is constant, the data allows us to construct a dataset including information on marital status, marriage duration, number of children, and education at age 25 , for individuals in the early cohorts. We use this dataset to impute employment status that is predicted using the same variables, but with individuals from later cohorts.

## B. 2 Estimating the variances of the wage error components

For men, we estimate $\gamma_{X}^{w}$ and $\gamma_{m a r}^{w}$ by applying 2SLS to the equation

$$
w a g e_{i t}^{*}=X_{i t}^{w} \gamma_{X}^{w}+L F S_{i t-1} \gamma_{L F S}^{w}+M a r_{i t} \gamma_{m a r}^{w}+\mu_{i}+\omega_{i t}+\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}+m e_{i t}^{w} .
$$

We use the deviations of $M a r_{i t}$ from individual means as an instrumental variable. The lagged unemployment variable, which for men is the sole element of the vector $L F S_{i t-1}$, is excluded.

Define $e_{i t}^{w}=\mu_{i}+\omega_{i t}+\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}+m e_{i t}^{w}$. Using (4) for men,

$$
\begin{equation*}
e_{i t}^{w}-\gamma_{U}^{\omega} U_{i, t-1}=\rho^{\omega} e_{i t-1}^{w}+\left(1-\rho^{\omega}\right) \mu_{i}+u_{i t}^{\omega}+\left(\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}+m e_{i t}^{w}\right)-\rho^{\omega}\left(\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}+m e_{t-1}^{w}\right) . \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

We estimate the parameters of the above equation by 2 SLS after replacing $e_{i t}^{w}$ and $\rho e_{i t}^{w}$ with the residuals from the equation for wage $e_{i t}^{*}$. The instruments are the deviations of $U_{i, t-1}$ from individual means and $\left(e_{i t-2}^{w}-e_{i t-3}^{w}\right)$ and $\left(e_{i t-3}^{w}-e_{i t-4}^{w}\right)$. Define the quasi difference $q e_{i t}^{w}$ as

$$
\begin{align*}
q e_{i t}^{w} & \equiv e_{i t}^{w}-\gamma_{U}^{\omega} U_{i, t-1}-\rho^{\omega} e_{i t-1}^{w}  \tag{8}\\
& =\left(1-\rho^{\omega}\right) \mu_{i}+u_{i t}^{\omega}+\left(\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}+m e_{i t}^{w}\right)-\rho^{\omega}\left(\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}+m e_{i t-1}^{w}\right) \tag{9}
\end{align*}
$$

where the second equation follows from (4).
Because $u_{i t}, \varepsilon_{i t}^{w}$, and $m e_{i t}^{w}$ are serially uncorrelated, $\operatorname{Cov}\left(q e_{i t}^{w}, e_{i t-k}^{w}\right)=(1-\rho) \sigma_{\mu^{w}}^{2}$ for any $k=2,3, \ldots$ We average over values for $k=2$ to 6 , so the moment condition is

$$
\sigma_{\mu^{w}}^{2}=\frac{1}{5(1-\rho)} \sum_{k=2}^{6} \operatorname{cov}\left(q e_{i t}^{w}, e_{i t-k}\right) .
$$

To obtain $\hat{\sigma}_{\mu^{w}}^{2}$, we evaluate the above moment condition after first replacing $e_{i t}^{w}$ with the 2SLS residuals $\hat{e}_{i t}^{w}$ and replacing $q e_{i t}^{w}$ with $\hat{e}_{i t}^{w}-\hat{\gamma}_{U}^{\omega} U_{i, t-1}-\hat{\rho}^{\omega} \hat{e}_{i t-1}^{w}$.

Next, we obtain $\hat{\sigma}_{m e^{w}}^{2}$. To do so, we leverage the PSID reported wage measure. Denote the reported wage as

$$
w a g e_{i t}^{* *}=X_{i t}^{w} \gamma_{X}^{w}+M a r_{i t} \gamma_{m a r}^{w}+\mu_{i}+\omega_{i t}+\varepsilon_{i t}^{w * *}+m e_{i t}^{w * *} .
$$

We assume that $m e_{i t}^{w * *}$ and $m e_{i t}^{w}$ are uncorrelated with each other as well as with all the other terms. They are also allowed to have different variances. Further, we assume that $\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}=\varepsilon_{i t}^{w * *}$ and that $\omega_{i t}$ and $\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}$ are covariance stationary.

Consider the regression of wage ${ }_{i t}^{*}$ on wage $e_{i t-1}^{*}$. Let $b_{1 O L S}$ be the probability limit of the coefficient of this regression. Further, let $b_{1 I V}$ be the probability limit of the corresponding IV regression using wage ${ }_{i t-1}^{* *}$ as the instrument for wage $e_{i t-1}^{*}$. Then it can be shown that

$$
\operatorname{var}\left(m e_{i t}^{w}\right)=\left(1-\frac{b_{1 O L S}}{b_{1 I V}}\right) \operatorname{var}\left(\text { wage }_{i t}^{*}\right) .
$$

We estimate $\operatorname{var}\left(m e_{i t}^{w}\right)$ by replacing the above measures with their sample analogs.
For the rest of the variances, we exploit the following relationships. First note that

$$
\operatorname{cov}\left(e_{i t}, e_{i t-1}\right)=\mu_{i}+\rho^{w} \operatorname{var}\left(\omega_{i t}\right)
$$

We can therefore use the sample analog of $\operatorname{cov}\left(e_{i t}, e_{i t-1}\right)$ to estimate $\operatorname{var}\left(\omega_{i t}\right)$. With that in hand, we can estimate $\operatorname{var}\left(u_{i t}^{w}\right)$ using the relationship

$$
\operatorname{var}\left(u_{i t}^{w}\right)=\left(1-\left[\rho^{w}\right]^{2}\right) \operatorname{var}\left(\omega_{i t}\right) .
$$

Finally, we can use that the mean square error of the wage regression is equal to

$$
\operatorname{var}\left(\mu_{i}\right)+\operatorname{var}\left(\omega_{i t}\right)+\operatorname{var}\left(m e_{i t}\right)+\operatorname{var}\left(\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}\right)
$$

to estimate $\operatorname{var}\left(\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}\right)$.
The procedure is the same for women, except that the model of wage ${ }_{i t}^{*}$ includes lags of $E_{i t}$ and $U_{i t}$, and are not included in the wage residual. The instruments are deviations from individual means of $M a r_{i t}$ and the lags of $E_{i t}$ and $U_{i t}$. Note that all wage model parameters are gender-specific.

## B. 3 Estimation of the Hours Model

We instrument for the wage using a wage measure that is constructed using the reported wage if available or the demographics-based wage if not. We allow for the possibility that $M a r_{i t}$, children, and interaction terms are related to $\eta_{i}$ by using the deviations from the individual means of the corresponding variables as instruments.

We estimate $\sigma_{\eta}, \rho^{h}$, and $\sigma_{\varepsilon^{h}}$ using a method of moments procedure. It involves the autocovariances of the hours residuals at lags 0 to 7 . It accounts for the assumed value of 0.122 for $\sigma_{m e}^{h}$ (see Appendix B.5). We assume that $\eta_{i}$ has a truncated normal distribution with a minimum and maximum of $-1.64 \sigma_{\eta_{x}}$ and $1.64 \sigma_{\eta_{x}}$, where $\sigma_{\eta_{x}}$ is chosen so that the variance of the truncated normal matches the method of moments estimate of $\sigma_{\eta}^{2}$. We use the truncated normal to reduce the influence of extremely large values of the permanent heterogeneity term in model simulations. Additionally, we constrain the estimation so that $\sigma_{\eta}^{2}$ is at least 0.004 .

## B. 4 Estimation of Sorting Parameters for Wage Error Components

Following AGHV, we use the method of moments to fit $\gamma_{m \mu}^{\mu_{s}}$ and $\gamma_{m \omega}^{\omega_{s}}$ to the covariances of the wage residuals of the sample member and the spouse at various leads and lags during the marriage. We allow all parameters to depend on whether $B_{i} \leq 1962$. Consider the case of male sample members. Let $w r e s_{i t}^{*}$ and $w r e s_{i t}^{s *}$ denote the composite error term for the male and female specifications of (1):

$$
w r e s_{i t}^{*} \equiv \mu_{i}+\omega_{i t}+\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}+m e_{i t}^{w}
$$

$$
w_{r e s}^{s *} \equiv \mu_{i t}^{s}+\omega_{i t}^{s}+\varepsilon_{i t}^{w s}+m e_{i t}^{w s} .
$$

Given the process for $\omega_{i t}$ and $\omega_{i t}^{s}$ and using more explicit notation to identify the gender of the sample member and the spouse, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{cov}\left(\operatorname{wres}_{i, t_{0}(i)+j-1}^{*}, \operatorname{wres}_{i, t_{0}(i)+k}^{s *}\right)=\left(\gamma_{m \mu}^{w^{s}}\right) \operatorname{Var}\left(\mu_{m i}\right)+\gamma_{m \omega}^{w^{s}}\left(\rho_{m}^{\omega}\right)^{j+1}\left(\rho_{f}^{\omega}\right)^{k-1} \operatorname{Var}\left(\omega_{m i t_{0}-1}\right), \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $t_{0(i)}$ is the year that $i$ married and $j=0, . . J$ and $k=1 \ldots K$ and $j$ and $k$ are marriage duration in year $t_{0(i)}+j$ or $t_{0(i)}+k$, respectively. We estimate $\operatorname{Var}\left(\omega_{m i t_{0}-1}\right)$ by estimating $\operatorname{Var}\left(w r e s_{i t}^{*}\right)$ for men and subtracting $\operatorname{Var}\left(\mu_{m i}\right), \operatorname{Var}\left(m e_{i t}^{w}\right)$, and $\operatorname{Var}\left(\varepsilon_{i t}^{w}\right)$. We obtain $\rho_{m}^{\omega}$ and $\rho_{f}^{\omega}$ from the estimation of the wage equation. We replace $\operatorname{cov}\left(\right.$ wres $_{i, t_{0}(i)+j-1}^{*}$, wres $\left._{s i, t_{0}(i)+k}^{*}\right)$ in (10) with sample estimates and estimate $\gamma_{m \mu}^{\mu^{s}}$ and $\gamma_{m \omega}^{\omega^{s}}$ by weighted nonlinear least squares. We set $J$ and $K$ to 15 , and weight the covariances by the number of observations used to estimate them. In the bootstrap procedure, we estimate $\operatorname{Var}\left(\omega_{m i t_{0}-1}\right)$ for each bootstrap sample.

The procedure for female sample members (and male spouses) is the same, except that the equations for $w r e s_{i t}^{*}$ and $w r e s_{i t}^{s *}$ are switched. We constrain the estimates such that their values imply a strictly positive variance of $\tilde{\omega}_{s i t_{0}}$. The estimates are in Appendix Table B.11.

## B. 5 Choice of Measurement Error Variance Values

We set $\sigma_{m e}^{h}$ to 0.122 . For men, this implies that measurement error accounts for $12 \%$ of the variance of hour ${ }_{i t}^{*}$ when hour ${ }_{i t}^{*}$ exceeds the floor of $\ln (200)$. For women the value is $6 \%$. Reducing (increasing) the value of $\sigma_{m e}^{h}$ would increase (reduce) the contribution of i.i.d. hours shocks to the variance of earnings and hours in a given year but would have little effect on decompositions of lifetime hours, earnings, family earnings, or family income. The changes would not affect the impulse response functions that we report. (For how we set $\sigma_{m e}^{w}$, see Appendix B.2.)

Table B.1a: Log Wage Model

|  | (1) <br> Men | (2) <br> Women |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Married | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.050^{* * *} \\ (0.010) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-0.005 \\ & (0.016) \end{aligned}$ |
| Education | $\begin{gathered} 0.135^{* * *} \\ (0.005) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.134^{* * *} \\ (0.005) \end{gathered}$ |
| Potential Experience | $\begin{gathered} 0.016^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.012^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Potential Experience ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Potential Experience ${ }^{3}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Education*Potential Experience | $\begin{gathered} 0.001^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Education*Potential Experience ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | $\begin{gathered} 0.003^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.005^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year ${ }^{3}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Married |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.002^{* *} \\ & (0.001) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2} *$ Married |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag Participation |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.137^{* * *} \\ (0.012) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag Unemployed |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.080^{* * *} \\ (0.009) \end{gathered}$ |
| Second Lag Participation |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.093^{* * *} \\ (0.011) \end{gathered}$ |
| Second Lag Unemployed |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.075^{* * *} \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ |
| Third Lag Participation |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.060^{* * *} \\ (0.011) \end{gathered}$ |
| Female*Children 0-5 |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.005 \\ (0.013) \end{gathered}$ |
| Female*Children 6-12 |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.055^{* * *} \\ (0.010) \end{gathered}$ |
| Female*Children 13-18 |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.059^{* * *} \\ (0.012) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Female*Children 0-5 |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.003^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |


| Cohort*Female*Children 6-12 |  | -0.000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (0.001) |
| Cohort*Female*Children 13-18 |  | -0.000 |
|  |  | (0.001) |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ *Female ${ }^{*}$ Children 0-5 |  | $-0.000^{* * *}$ |
|  |  | (0.000) |
| Cohort $^{2}$ *Female*Children 6-12 |  | -0.000* |
|  |  | (0.000) |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ *Female*Children $13-18$ |  | -0.000* |
|  |  | (0.000) |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ |  | -0.000 |
|  |  | (0.000) |
| Constant | $2.962^{* * *}$ | $2.456{ }^{* * *}$ |
|  | (0.015) | (0.027) |
| R-squared | 0.22 | 0.28 |
| Observations | 62414 | 42270 |

Table B.1a displays selected parameter estimates for the wage level model, for men and women. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. Education and potential experience are normalized so that the coefficient on female and education are for an individual of age 34 with 12 years of education and 16 years of potential experience. Birth cohort is normalized to be 0 at 1960 . For both men and women, we instrument marital status with the deviations of marital status from individual means. For women, we instrument the lags of employment and unemployment with deviations from individual means. The models are estimated using individuals aged 23-61. Only observations where either earnings/hours or the predicted wage based on the reported wage are available are used. Predicted wages based only on demographics are not used.

Table B.1b: Log Wage Error Process

|  | Men | Women |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $\rho^{\omega}$ | $0.810^{* * *}$ | $0.770^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.027)$ | $(0.044)$ |
| Lag Unemployed | $-0.109^{* * *}$ |  |
|  | $(0.009)$ |  |
| Constant | $0.017^{* * *}$ | $0.014^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.002)$ | $(0.003)$ |
| $\sigma_{\mu}$ | $0.350^{* * *}$ | $0.331^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.011)$ | $(0.013)$ |
| $\sigma_{u^{\omega}}$ | $0.183^{* * *}$ | $0.186^{* * *}$ |
| $\sigma_{\mathcal{E}^{w}}$ | $(0.007)$ | $(0.010)$ |
| $\sigma_{\omega_{25}}$ | $0.123^{* * *}$ | $0.074^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.011)$ | $(0.022)$ |
| $\sigma_{m e^{w}}$ | $0.125^{* * *}$ | $0.159^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.031)$ | $(0.027)$ |
| R-squared | $0.234^{* * *}$ | $0.244^{* * *}$ |
| Observations | $(0.004)$ | $(0.004)$ |
| $* p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p$ | 0.56 | 0.51 |

Table B. 1 b displays the estimated regression coefficients and standard deviation parameters of the wage error process. For men, we model the wage error as an $\operatorname{AR}(1)$ process including lag unemployment. For women, lags of employment and unemployment are included in the wage level model for women reported in Table B.1a rather than in the wage error process. See Section 3.2.1. The table displays the estimated standard deviation of unobserved heterogeneity, $\sigma_{\mu}$, the standard deviation of the innovation in $\omega, \sigma_{u}^{\omega}$, the standard deviation of the i.i.d. shock to wage $\varepsilon^{w}$, the standard deviation of the initial draw of $\omega, \sigma_{\omega_{25}}$, and the variance of the measurement error $\sigma_{m e}^{w}$. Standard errors (in parentheses) are based on 500 bootstrap draws of the estimation sample. For both men and women, the wage error process is estimated on the sample of individuals aged 23-61 for whom we observe either reported wages or annual earnings and hours. We do not include wages predicted from only demographics to obtain these estimates. For both men and women, we instrument the lag of the wage error with the second and third lag of the change in the wage error. For men, we also instrument the lags of employment and unemployment with deviations from individual means of these variables. The error component standard deviations are estimated using the method of moments. See Appendix B.2.
B.2: Labor Market Status Multinomial Logit Estimates

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Unemployed | Employed | Unemployed | Employed |
| Education | $0.081^{* *}$ | $0.234^{* * *}$ | $0.243^{* * *}$ | $0.347^{* * *}$ |
|  | (0.040) | (0.039) | (0.042) | (0.039) |
| Married | $0.343^{* * *}$ | $0.819^{* * *}$ | $-1.017^{* * *}$ | -0.206 |
|  | (0.102) | (0.097) | (0.191) | (0.161) |
| Children Aged 0-5 | -0.087 | -0.109 | -0.875*** | $-0.947^{* * *}$ |
|  | (0.094) | (0.091) | (0.117) | (0.107) |
| Children Aged 6-12 | -0.101 | -0.098 | $-0.300^{* * *}$ | -0.429*** |
|  | (0.068) | (0.065) | (0.075) | (0.070) |
| Children Aged 13-18 | 0.056 | 0.083 | -0.101 | -0.291*** |
|  | (0.085) | (0.079) | (0.086) | (0.079) |
| Married*Children 0-5 |  |  | -0.119 | 0.047 |
|  |  |  | (0.128) | (0.113) |
| Married*Children 6-12 |  |  | 0.018 | 0.133* |
|  |  |  | (0.085) | (0.076) |
| Married*Children 13-18 |  |  | 0.112 | $0.220^{* *}$ |
|  |  |  | (0.100) | (0.088) |
| Potential Experience | 0.009 | -0.000 | -0.028* | -0.018 |
|  | (0.014) | (0.013) | (0.015) | (0.014) |
| Potential Experience ${ }^{2}$ | $-0.004^{* * *}$ | $-0.004^{* * *}$ | -0.001 | -0.001 |
|  | (0.001) | (0.001) | (0.001) | (0.001) |
| Potential Experience ${ }^{3}$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | -0.000 | 0.000 |
|  | (0.000) | (0.000) | (0.000) | (0.000) |
| Married*Education |  |  | $-0.179^{* * *}$ | $-0.173^{* * *}$ |
|  |  |  | (0.037) | (0.033) |
| Married*Potential Experience |  |  | 0.014 | 0.022 |
|  |  |  | (0.018) | (0.016) |
| Married*Potential Experience ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | -0.000 | 0.000 |
|  |  |  | (0.001) | (0.001) |
| Married*Potential Experience ${ }^{3}$ |  |  | -0.000 | -0.000 |
|  |  |  | (0.000) | (0.000) |
| Year | $-0.115^{* * *}$ | $-0.070^{* * *}$ | $-0.038^{* * *}$ | -0.011 |
|  | (0.013) | (0.012) | (0.015) | (0.013) |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | 0.001** | 0.001* | -0.000 | $-0.002^{* * *}$ |
|  | (0.000) | (0.000) | (0.001) | (0.001) |
| Married* Year $^{2}$ |  |  | $-0.001^{* *}$ | -0.001* |
|  |  |  | (0.001) | (0.000) |
| Cohort*Education | $0.012^{* * *}$ | 0.009** | 0.004 | 0.007** |
|  | (0.004) | (0.004) | (0.003) | (0.003) |
| Cohort ${ }^{2} *$ Education | $0.000^{*}$ | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000* |
|  | (0.000) | (0.000) | (0.000) | (0.000) |
| Cohort ${ }^{3} *$ Education | $-0.000^{* *}$ | -0.000* | -0.000 | -0.000 |


|  | (0.000) | (0.000) | (0.000) | (0.000) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cohort*Children 0-5 | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ (0.006) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ (0.006) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Cohort*Children 6-12 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.008^{*} \\ & (0.005) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.010^{* *} \\ (0.005) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Cohort*Children 13-18 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.007) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.006) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Year ${ }^{3}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag Unemployed | $\begin{gathered} 0.410^{* * *} \\ (0.106) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.850^{* * *} \\ (0.103) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.593^{* * *} \\ (0.133) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.102^{* * *} \\ (0.125) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag Participation | $\begin{gathered} 2.016^{* * *} \\ (0.108) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.654^{* * *} \\ (0.099) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.542^{* * *} \\ (0.119) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.469^{* * *} \\ (0.103) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000 \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{3}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{* *} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort*Married |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.011 \\ (0.011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.015 \\ (0.010) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2} *$ Married |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Potential Experience |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.002) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.002^{*} \\ & (0.001) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort*Potential Experience ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort*Potential Experience ${ }^{3}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Married*Year ${ }^{3}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{* *} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Married*Lag Paricipation |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.145 \\ (0.139) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.258^{* *} \\ (0.113) \end{gathered}$ |
| Married*Lag Unemployed |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.856^{* * *} \\ (0.165) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.486^{* * *} \\ (0.153) \end{gathered}$ |
| Constant | $\begin{gathered} 1.110^{* * *} \\ (0.193) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.582^{* * *} \\ (0.187) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.243 \\ (0.195) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.773^{* * *} \\ (0.177) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\sigma_{v}$ | 1.790 |  | 1.800 |  |
| Observations | 52330 |  | 55626 |  |

* $p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p<0.01$

Table B. 2 displays the coefficients and (standard errors) for the multinomial logit model of labor market status. It includes normally distributed unobserved heterogeneity. Not participating in the labor force is the base outcome. An individual is considered as not participating in the labor force in a year if they had zero hours worked that year. They are considered unemployed if they worked positive hours but reported positive hours of unemployment or positive weeks of
unemployment. We use Stata's Structural Estimation Modeling (SEM) package for estimation. Because we do not observe initial conditions in most cases, we expect initial conditions bias to lead unconstrained MLE estimates to overstate state dependence and understate the importance of unobserved heterogeneity. Simulations reveal that unconstrained estimates imply lower persistence in employment compared to the data, especially at long lags. To correct for this, we re-estimate the labor market status model while constraining the variance of unobserved heterogeneity to be equal to twice the size of the unconstrained estimate. We do this for both men and women. Since this parameter is constrained to a specific value in the estimation, there is no standard error. The standard errors on the unconstrained estimates (which are 1.60 for men and 1.62 for women) are 0.200 and 0.106 for men and women, respectively. The samples are restricted to individuals between ages 25 and 61 . For those who are married, we exclude individuals whose spouse is over age 61 . See the notes to Table B.1a for the variable normalizations.

Table B.3a: Log Hours Model

|  | Men | Women |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wage | 0.089*** | $0.244^{* * *}$ |
|  | (0.012) | (0.016) |
| Married | 0.015** | 0.487*** |
|  | (0.008) | (0.064) |
| Education | 0.010** | -0.006 |
|  | (0.004) | (0.009) |
| Female*Children 0-5 |  | -0.152*** |
|  |  | (0.023) |
| Female*Children 6-12 |  | -0.098*** |
|  |  | (0.015) |
| Female*Children 13-18 |  | -0.025* |
|  |  | (0.014) |
| Married*Children 0-5 |  | -0.108*** |
|  |  | (0.023) |
| Married*Children 6-12 |  | -0.033** |
|  |  | (0.015) |
| Married*Children 13-18 |  | 0.009 |
|  |  | (0.015) |
| Cohort*Wage | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.002 |
|  | (0.001) | (0.001) |
| Potential Experience | $0.008^{* * *}$ | -0.039** |
|  | (0.002) | (0.016) |
| Potential Experience ${ }^{2}$ | 0.000 | 0.003** |
|  | (0.000) | (0.001) |
| Potential Experience ${ }^{3}$ | -0.000** | 0.000 |
|  | (0.000) | (0.000) |
| Year | $-0.011^{* * *}$ | 0.032** |
|  | (0.002) | (0.016) |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | -0.000 | -0.003** |
|  | (0.000) | (0.001) |
| Year ${ }^{3}$ | 0.000 | $0.000^{* *}$ |
|  | (0.000) | (0.000) |
| Unemployed | $-0.474^{* * *}$ | -0.360*** |
|  | (0.016) | (0.022) |
| Cohort*Unemployed | $-0.005^{* * *}$ | -0.005*** |
|  | (0.001) | $(0.001)$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ * Unemployed | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.000 |
|  | (0.000) | (0.000) |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ | 0.000 | 0.003** |
|  | (0.000) | (0.001) |
| Education*Potential Experience | 0.001*** |  |
|  | (0.000) |  |
| Potential Experience ${ }^{2} *$ Education | $-0.000^{* * *}$ |  |


| (0.000) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Log Spouse Predicted Wage \|Married |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.193^{* * *} \\ (0.019) \end{gathered}$ |
| Married*Unemployed Spouse |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.027^{*} \\ & (0.015) \end{aligned}$ |
| Married*Unemployed |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.042^{*} \\ & (0.024) \end{aligned}$ |
| Married*Education |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.010 \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ |
| Married*Potential Experience |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ |
| Married*Potential Experience ${ }^{2}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Married*Year |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.008^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Married* Year ${ }^{2}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Female*Children 0-5 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.002^{* *} \\ & (0.001) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort*Female*Children 6-12 |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.002^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Female*Children 13-18 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.001^{*} \\ & (0.001) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort*Education |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.007^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ *Education |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Potential Experience |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.007^{* *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Potential Experience ${ }^{2}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Potential Experience ${ }^{3}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Potential Experience*Education |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.007^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ |
| Constant | $\begin{gathered} 7.489^{* * *} \\ (0.037) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.680^{* * *} \\ (0.115) \end{gathered}$ |
| R-squared | 0.10 | 0.15 |
| Observations | 55833 | 47844 |

${ }^{*} p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p<0.01$

Table B.3a displays estimates from the regression model for $\log$ hours. The dependent variable is $\log (\max (200$, annual hours)). Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. The spouse variables are 0 for single women. For both men and women, the models are estimated on the sample of individuals aged $25-61$. We instrument
marriage with the deviation of marriage from its mean for each individual. We instrument the wage measure using either the reported wage when available or the predicted wage based on demographics. For women, we instrument the variables measuring children, labor market status and the variables interacted with marriage with the deviations from individual means of the variable. See notes to Table B.1a for the variable normalizations.

Table B.3b: Log Hours Error Process

|  | Men | Women |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $\rho^{h}$ | $0.666^{* * *}$ | $0.722^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.039)$ | $(0.039)$ |
| $\sigma_{\eta}$ | $0.148^{* * *}$ | $0.223^{* * *}$ |
| $\sigma_{u^{h}}$ | $(0.007)$ | $(0.018)$ |
|  | $0.195^{* * *}$ | $0.244^{* * *}$ |
| $\sigma_{\epsilon^{h}}$ | $(0.015)$ | $(0.019)$ |
| $\sigma_{\omega_{25}^{h}}$ | $0.232^{* * *}$ | $0.349^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.011)$ | $(0.013)$ |
| $\sigma_{\text {me }}$ | $0.298^{* * *}$ | $0.386^{* * *}$ |
| R-squared | $(0.017)$ | $(0.018)$ |
| Number of Moments | $0.122^{* * *}$ | $0.122^{* * *}$ |
| ${ }^{*} p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p<0.01$ |  |  |

Table B. 3 b displays parameter estimates for the hours error process. Bootstrap standard errors (in parentheses) based on 500 draws of the estimation sample are in parentheses. The parameter $\rho^{h}$ is the autocorrelation coefficient for the hours error process and $\sigma_{\eta}$ is the standard deviation of unobserved heterogeneity. We assume that $\eta$ has a truncated normal distribution. As such, in the simulation, we draw $\eta$ for each individual from a distribution that is truncated at $[-1.64,1.64]$ standard deviations from the mean, but which has been scaled such that the resulting draws of $\eta$ have standard deviations equal to the estimates displayed in this table. The parameter $\sigma_{u^{h}}$ is the standard deviation of the innovation in the hours error process; $\sigma_{\epsilon^{h}}$ is the standard deviation of the iid error and $\sigma_{m e^{h}}$ is the standard deviation of measurement error. The latter is assumed to be equal to 0.122 . The parameters are estimated by fitting the hours error process to the autocovariances of the hours residual at lags 0 to 11 . We use unweighted nonlinear least squares. See Appendix B.3.

Table B.4a: Unearned Income at Age 25

|  | Age 25 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Married | Single Men | Single Women |
| Male Wage | $\begin{gathered} \hline-0.262^{* * *} \\ (0.046) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Female Wage | $\begin{gathered} 0.055 \\ (0.042) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Education*Male | $\begin{gathered} 0.041^{* * *} \\ (0.012) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Education*Female | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.014) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Male Log Hours | $\begin{gathered} -0.515^{* * *} \\ (0.041) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Female Log Hours | $\begin{gathered} -0.091^{* * *} \\ (0.020) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age*Male | $\begin{gathered} 0.019^{* * *} \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age*Female | $\begin{gathered} 0.031^{* * *} \\ (0.010) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Year | $\begin{gathered} -0.010^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.004 \\ & (0.004) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.002 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000 \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |
| Year ${ }^{3}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Children Aged 0-5 | $\begin{gathered} -0.043^{*} \\ (0.025) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.047 \\ & (0.066) \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Children Aged 6-12 | $\begin{gathered} -0.017 \\ (0.032) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Log Hours |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.455^{* * *} \\ (0.047) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.513^{* * *} \\ (0.040) \end{gathered}$ |
| Wage |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.033 \\ & (0.050) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.107^{*} \\ & (0.059) \end{aligned}$ |
| Education |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.016 \\ (0.014) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.056^{* * *} \\ (0.015) \end{gathered}$ |
| Age |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.028^{*} \\ & (0.015) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.036^{* *} \\ (0.015) \end{gathered}$ |
| Female*Children 0-5 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.331^{* * *} \\ (0.048) \end{gathered}$ |
| Female*Children 6-12 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.348^{* * *} \\ (0.054) \end{gathered}$ |
| Constant | $\begin{gathered} 12.670^{* * *} \\ (0.387) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.842^{* * *} \\ (0.410) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.272^{* * *} \\ (0.391) \end{gathered}$ |
| R-squared | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.20 |
| Observations | 8105 | 3266 | 3231 |

Table B.4a shows selected estimates from the model of unearned income model at age 25 for married men and women, single men, and single women, respectively. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. All equations are estimated using ordinary least squares using the sample of individuals aged 23-27. Estimates for after age 25 are displayed in table B.4b. See notes to Table B.1a for the variable normalizations.

Table B.4b: Unearned Income After Age 25

|  | After Age 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single Men | Single Women | Men Marrying | Women Marrying | Ongoing Marriage | Men Divorcing | Women Divorcing |
| Male Wage |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.342^{* * *} \\ (0.026) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Female Wage |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.121^{* * *} \\ (0.025) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Education*Male |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.060^{* * *} \\ (0.010) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Education*Female |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.059^{* * *} \\ (0.011) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Male Log Hours |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.540^{* * *} \\ (0.021) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Female Log Hours |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.169^{* * *} \\ (0.015) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Log Hours | $\begin{gathered} -0.599^{* * *} \\ (0.033) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.582^{* * *} \\ (0.029) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.499^{* * *} \\ (0.069) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.256^{* * *} \\ (0.053) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.683^{* * *} \\ (0.074) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.421^{* * *} \\ (0.054) \end{gathered}$ |
| Wage | $\begin{gathered} 0.062 \\ (0.051) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.092^{*} \\ & (0.048) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.093 \\ (0.076) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.239^{* * *} \\ (0.092) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.023 \\ (0.096) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.100 \\ (0.099) \end{gathered}$ |
| Education | $\begin{gathered} 0.079^{* * *} \\ (0.016) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.086^{* * *} \\ (0.015) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.031 \\ (0.020) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.068^{* * *} \\ (0.023) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.102^{* * *} \\ (0.025) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.065^{* * *} \\ (0.025) \end{gathered}$ |
| Age | $\begin{gathered} 0.024^{* * *} \\ (0.005) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.040^{* * *} \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.052^{* * *} \\ (0.009) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.031^{* * *} \\ (0.010) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.032^{* * *} \\ (0.011) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.009 \\ (0.009) \end{gathered}$ |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000 \\ & (0.001) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.001) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.003^{* *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002^{*} \\ & (0.001) \end{aligned}$ |
| Age ${ }^{3}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | $\begin{gathered} -0.011^{* *} \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000 \\ & (0.004) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.011 \\ & (0.007) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.017^{* *} \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.012^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.016^{*} \\ & (0.008) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.028^{* * *} \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year ${ }^{3}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |
| Children Aged 0-5 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.167^{*} \\ & (0.092) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.019 \\ (0.084) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.068^{* * *} \\ (0.017) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.284^{* * *} \\ (0.093) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Female*Children 0-5 |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.237^{* * *} \\ (0.055) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.173^{* *} \\ & (0.080) \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.345^{* * *} \\ (0.076) \end{gathered}$ |
| Female*Children 6-12 |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.407^{* * *} \\ (0.032) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.288^{* * *} \\ (0.059) \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.339^{* * *} \\ (0.062) \end{gathered}$ |
| Female*Children 13-18 |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.472^{* * *} \\ (0.038) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.224^{* * *} \\ (0.081) \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.323^{* * *} \\ (0.078) \end{gathered}$ |
| Age*Male |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.027^{* * *} \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ * Male |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000 \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Age ${ }^{3 *}$ Male |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{* *} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Age*Female |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.008^{* *} \\ & (0.004) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ *Female |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age ${ }^{3}$ Female |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Children Aged 6-12 |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.036^{* *} \\ (0.015) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Children Aged 13-18 |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.007 \\ & (0.018) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.117 \\ (0.091) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Constant | $\begin{gathered} 11.512^{* * *} \\ (0.284) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.698^{* * *} \\ (0.259) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.719^{* * *} \\ (0.580) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.873^{* * *} \\ (0.468) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.415^{* * *} \\ (0.211) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.376^{* * *} \\ (0.622) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.358^{* * *} \\ (0.473) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| $\rho$ | 0.550 | 0.634 | 0.464 | 0.478 | 0.620 | 0.483 | 0.294 |
| R-squared | 0.15 | 0.22 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.18 |
| Observations | 8475 | 10952 | 1592 | 1592 | 63042 | 976 | 1093 |

Table B. 4 b displays selected estimates from the model of unearned income after age 25. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. Columns 1-2 refer to single men and women, columns 3-4 to men and women at transitions into marriage, column 5 is for continuing marriages, and the last 2 columns show the estimates for transitions
out of marriage. All equations are estimates using ordinary least squares including individuals aged 25 and over. $\rho$ indicates the coefficient on a regression of the residual from these regressions on the lag of the residual. This regression is only estimated for years before 1997, as unearned income is observed only biennially after 1996. See Section 3.3. See also the notes to Table B.1a for the variable normalizations.

Table B.5: Single to Married Transitions Probit Model

|  | Single to Married |
| :---: | :---: |
| Female | 0.037 |
|  | (0.181) |
| Education | -0.024*** |
|  | (0.009) |
| Education*Female | 0.024* |
|  | (0.012) |
| Lag Wage | 0.111*** |
|  | (0.029) |
| Lag Log Wages*Female | -0.091** |
|  | (0.042) |
| Lag Participation | 0.263*** |
|  | (0.071) |
| Lag Participation*Female | -0.273*** |
|  | (0.089) |
| Lag Unemployed | -0.089** |
|  | (0.044) |
| Lag Unemployed*Female | 0.141** |
|  | (0.062) |
| Lag Index for Young Children | 0.393*** |
|  | (0.062) |
| Cohort*Education | 0.001* |
|  | (0.001) |
| Cohort*Education*Female | -0.000 |
|  | (0.001) |
| Lag Age | -0.016 |
|  | (0.010) |
| Lag Age ${ }^{2}$ | -0.000 |
|  | (0.000) |
| Lag Age*Female | 0.004 |
|  | (0.003) |
| Lag Age ${ }^{2} *$ Female | -0.000 |
|  | (0.000) |
| Year | -0.017* |
|  | (0.010) |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | $-0.000^{* * *}$ |
|  | (0.000) |
| Year ${ }^{3}$ | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
|  | (0.000) |
| Cohort*Female | 0.014 |
|  | (0.011) |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ | -0.000 |
|  | (0.000) |
| Cohort*Lag Index for Young Children | -0.018*** |
|  | $(0.005)$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2 *}$ Lag Index for Young Children | 0.001*** |
|  | (0.000) |
| Constant | -1.325*** |
|  | (0.181) |
| Observations | 32901 |
| ${ }^{*} p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p<0.01$ |  |

Table B. 5 displays MLE probit coefficients for the model of single to married transitions equation. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. The dependent variable is $\mathrm{Mar}_{i t}$. We estimate the model for men and women combined using all individuals between age 25 and 61 who were single in $t-1$. The index indicating presence
of young children is a variable which increases with 1 for every child younger than 1 years old and increases with 0.5 for every child aged 2-5. See the notes to Table B.1a for the variable normalizations.

Table 4: Table B.6: Probability of Remaining Married Probit Estimates

|  | Married to Married |
| :--- | :---: |
| Lag Index for Young Children | $0.396^{* * *}$ |
| Lag Education*Male | $(0.040)$ |
|  | $0.046^{* * *}$ |
| Lag Education*Female | $(0.011)$ |
|  | $0.056^{* * *}$ |
| Female | $(0.013)$ |
|  | $-0.150^{* * *}$ |
| Absolute Difference Male - Female Education | $(0.030)$ |
|  | $-0.031^{* * *}$ |
| Absolute Difference Male - Female Age | $(0.010)$ |
|  | $-0.018^{* * *}$ |
| Lag Age*Male | $(0.004)$ |
|  | 0.005 |
| Lag Age*Female | $(0.005)$ |
|  | $0.012^{* *}$ |
| Lag Age ${ }^{2} *$ Male | $(0.005)$ |
|  | 0.000 |
| Lag Age ${ }^{2 *}$ Female | $(0.000)$ |
| Lag Age ${ }^{3 *}$ Male | -0.000 |
| Lag Age ${ }^{3 *}$ Female | $(0.000)$ |
|  | -0.000 |
| Lag Marriage Duration | $(0.000)$ |
|  | 0.000 |
| Lag Marriage Duration ${ }^{2}$ | $(0.000)$ |
| Lag Marriage Duration ${ }^{1 / 2}$ | $0.135^{*}$ |
|  | $(0.070)$ |
| Year | -0.002 |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | $(0.001)$ |
| Year ${ }^{3}$ | $-0.553^{* *}$ |
| Lag Log Wages*Male | $(0.278)$ |
|  | 0.009 |
| Lag Log Wages*Female | $(0.018)$ |
|  | $-0.002^{*}$ |
|  | $(0.001)$ |
|  | $-0.000^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.000)$ |
|  | $0.138^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.032)$ |
|  | -0.004 |
|  | $(0.034)$ |
|  | $0.377^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.053)$ |
|  | -0.024 |


|  | (0.030) |
| :---: | :---: |
| Second Lag Unemployed*Male | $\begin{gathered} -0.095^{* * *} \\ (0.037) \end{gathered}$ |
| Second Lag Unemployed*Female | $\begin{gathered} -0.107^{* * *} \\ (0.041) \end{gathered}$ |
| Absolute Difference Male - Female Wages | $\begin{aligned} & 0.063^{*} \\ & (0.038) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort*Lag Education*Male | $\begin{gathered} 0.002^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Lag Education*Female | $\begin{gathered} 0.002^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ * Lag Education*Male | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ *Lag Education*Female | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Absolute Difference Male - Female Education | $\begin{aligned} & -0.001 \\ & (0.001) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort*Second Lag Participation*Male | $\begin{aligned} & 0.007^{* *} \\ & (0.003) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort*Second Lag Participation*Female | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Lag Marriage Duration | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Lag Marriage Duration ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000 \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort*Lag Marriage Duration ${ }^{1 / 2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.009 \\ & (0.006) \end{aligned}$ |
| Year*Lag Marriage Duration | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year*Lag Marriage Duration ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year*Lag Marriage Duration ${ }^{1 / 2}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.003 \\ (0.016) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ Lag Marriage Duration | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ Lag Marriage Duration ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ Lag Marriage Duration ${ }^{1 / 2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Constant | $\begin{gathered} 1.676^{* * *} \\ (0.325) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\sigma_{\zeta}$ | 0.505 |
| Observations | 78284 |

$$
{ }^{*} p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p<0.01
$$

Table B. 6 displays MLE probit coefficients for the married to married model. Standard errors are in parentheses. The dependent variable is $\mathrm{Mar}_{i t}$. The model includes a normally distributed marriage specific random effect $\xi_{j(i, t)}$ that captures unobserved heterogeneity in marriage stability. Beause surveys occur every other year, we do not know the wages and employment status of spouses in the year preceding the divorce. As a result, we use the second lag of the employment variables in the regression. We also don't use measured wages but instead use predicted wages in the regression. Wages are predicted using, when available, the reported wage, the lag of wage and demographic characteristics. The variables that measure the difference between male and female wages, education and age are computed as absolute differences around the mean arithmetic differences in the sample. The model is estimated using all sample members aged 25-61 who were married in the previous period. See the notes to Table B.1a for the variable normalizations.

Table B.7: Marital Sorting: Model of Spouse's Education

|  | Male Sample Member |  | Female Sample Member |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Age 25 | After Age 25 | Age 25 | After Age 25 |
| Education | $\begin{gathered} 0.586^{* * *} \\ (0.029) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.508^{* * *} \\ (0.028) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.623^{* * *} \\ (0.034) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.544^{* * *} \\ (0.033) \end{gathered}$ |
| Children Aged 0-5 | $\begin{gathered} -0.369^{* * *} \\ (0.043) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.100^{* *} \\ (0.044) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Lag of Children Aged 0-5 |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.248^{* *} \\ (0.117) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.382^{* * *} \\ (0.106) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag of Children Aged 6-12 |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.125^{*} \\ & (0.070) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.243^{* * *} \\ (0.071) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag of Children Aged 13-18 |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.055 \\ & (0.117) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.160 \\ & (0.104) \end{aligned}$ |
| Age | $\begin{gathered} 0.050^{* * *} \\ (0.013) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.021^{*} \\ & (0.011) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.039^{* * *} \\ (0.010) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.007 \\ & (0.013) \end{aligned}$ |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002^{*} \\ & (0.001) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.001 \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Age ${ }^{3}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | $\begin{gathered} 0.019^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.021^{* * *} \\ (0.005) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.007^{* *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.005) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year*Education | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.004^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ Education | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{* *} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |  |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Education |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.003^{*} \\ & (0.002) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.002) \end{aligned}$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ * Education |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000 \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Constant | $\begin{gathered} 1.276^{* * *} \\ (0.139) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.191^{* * *} \\ (0.110) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.794^{* * *} \\ (0.125) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.015^{* * *} \\ (0.131) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| $\sigma_{E D_{s}}$ | 1.432 | 1.720 | 1.706 | 1.866 |
| R-squared | 0.47 | 0.33 | 0.38 | 0.33 |
| Observations | 5884 | 1621 | 7837 | 1608 |

Table B. 7 reports selected coefficients from a regression of spouse's years of education on various variables. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. Columns 1 and 2 (3 and 4) are spouses of male (female) sample members. The sample for columns 2 and 4 consists of all individuals aged 25-61 who transition from single to married in year $t$. The sample for columns 1 and 3 consists of observations on marriages that are in progress between age 23 and 27. In the simulations, these estimates are used to generate spouse's education for persons who are
married at age 25. The model is estimated using ordinary least squares. See the notes to Table B.1a for the variable normalizations.

Table B.8: Marital Sorting: Model of Spouse Age

|  | Male Sample Member |  | Female Sample Member |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Age 25 | After Age 25 | Age 25 | After Age 25 |
| Education | 0.024 | 0.042 | -0.309*** | -0.077 |
|  | (0.035) | (0.073) | (0.047) | (0.084) |
| Children Aged 0-5 | -0.187** |  | 0.029 |  |
|  | (0.077) |  | (0.103) |  |
| Lag of Children Aged 0-5 |  | -1.239*** |  | 0.040 |
|  |  | (0.272) |  | (0.302) |
| Lag of Children Aged 6-12 |  | 0.322 |  | 0.381 |
|  |  | (0.237) |  | (0.251) |
| Lag of Children Aged 13-18 |  | 0.982*** |  | -0.132 |
|  |  | (0.337) |  | (0.393) |
| Age | 0.809*** | $0.780 * * *$ | 0.954*** | 0.899*** |
|  | (0.025) | (0.038) | (0.025) | (0.043) |
| Age ${ }^{2}$ |  | 0.001 |  | 0.002 |
|  |  | (0.004) |  | (0.004) |
| Age ${ }^{3}$ |  | 0.000 |  | -0.000 |
|  |  | (0.000) |  | (0.000) |
| Year | 0.030*** | 0.052*** | 0.012** | -0.013 |
|  | (0.005) | (0.014) | (0.006) | (0.016) |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | -0.001 | 0.000 | -0.001** | -0.001 |
|  | (0.000) | (0.001) | (0.000) | (0.001) |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ |  | -0.004*** |  | $0.002^{* *}$ |
|  |  | (0.001) |  | (0.001) |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ * Age |  | -0.000*** |  | 0.000 |
|  |  | (0.000) |  | (0.000) |
| Constant | -1.973*** | $-2.356^{* * *}$ | 3.046*** | $1.596^{* *}$ |
|  | $(0.263)$ | $(0.345)$ | (0.282) | (0.387) |
| $\sigma_{a_{s}}$ | 2.780 | 4.973 | 3.745 | 5.716 |
| R-squared | 0.17 | 0.62 | 0.12 | 0.59 |
| Observations | 5915 | 1644 | 7883 | 1649 |

* $p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p<0.01$

Table B. 8 displays selected estimates of a regression of spouse's age at the start of the marriage on sample member characteristics, including age. The sample for columns 2 and 4 includes all individuals ages 25-61 in the year that they transition from single to married. These equations are used to simulate spouse's age for marriages that start after age 25. The sample for columns 1 and 3 consists of individuals who are married and between ages 23-27. These equations are used to simulated spouse's age for marriages that are in progress at age 25 . The model is estimated using ordinary least squares. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. See the notes to Table B.1a for the variable normalizations.

Table B.9: Marital Sorting: Model of Female Spouse Employment

|  | Spouse Employment Status |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | Spouse Unemployed | Spouse Employed |
| Education | 0.003 | $0.109^{* * *}$ |
| Lag Wage | $(0.046)$ | $(0.035)$ |
|  | 0.148 | -0.011 |
| Potential Experience | $(0.154)$ | $(0.122)$ |
|  | -0.025 | -0.003 |
| Potential Experience ${ }^{2}$ | $(0.023)$ | $(0.016)$ |
|  | -0.001 | -0.001 |
| Potential Experience 3 | $(0.001)$ | $(0.001)$ |
|  | -0.000 | 0.000 |
| Lag Children Aged $0-5$ | $(0.000)$ | $(0.000)$ |
|  | $-0.489^{* *}$ | $-0.426^{* * *}$ |
| Lag Children Aged 6-12 | $(0.196)$ | $(0.138)$ |
|  | -0.002 | -0.041 |
| Lag Children Aged $13-18$ | $(0.130)$ | $(0.098)$ |
|  | 0.280 | -0.049 |
| Lag Participation | $(0.178)$ | $(0.153)$ |
|  | -0.109 | $0.753^{* * *}$ |
| Lag Unemployed | $(0.318)$ | $(0.277)$ |
|  | $-0.449^{* *}$ | $-0.742^{* * *}$ |
| Year | $(0.215)$ | $(0.168)$ |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | -0.009 | $0.011^{*}$ |
| Constant | $(0.007)$ | $(0.006)$ |
| Observations | 0.000 | $-0.001^{*}$ |
| $p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05, * * * p<0.01$ | $(0.000)$ |  |
|  | $(0.001)$ | $0.951^{* *}$ |
|  | -0.563 | $(0.475)$ |
|  | $(0.586)$ |  |
|  | 1439 |  |

Table B. 9 displays MLE estimates of a multinomial probit model of spouse's labor force status at the start of marriage for male sample members and female spouses. The coefficients are normed with not participating in the labor force as the reference category. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. For the purpose of the marital sorting estimation, we only rely on observed wages and wages predicted using reported wage. That is, the estimation of these models do not include instances in which wage is predicted using only demographics. The model is estimated on using male sample members who transition into marriage between age 25 and 61 . The simulation model also uses equations that describe initial conditions of marital sorting on employment, which are estimated using individuals aged 23-27 (not reported).

Table B.10: Marial Sorting: Model of Male Spouse Employment

|  | Spouse Employment Status |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | Spouse Unemployed | Spouse Employed |
| Education | 0.013 | $0.098^{*}$ |
|  | $(0.061)$ | $(0.057)$ |
| Lag Wage | 0.269 | 0.362 |
|  | $(0.251)$ | $(0.239)$ |
| Potential Experience | -0.010 | -0.016 |
|  | $(0.016)$ | $(0.015)$ |
| Potential Experience ${ }^{2}$ | -0.001 | -0.002 |
|  | $(0.001)$ | $(0.001)$ |
| Lag Children Aged 0-5 | -0.075 | -0.030 |
|  | $(0.190)$ | $(0.174)$ |
| Lag Children Aged 6-12 | 0.163 | -0.079 |
|  | $(0.139)$ | $(0.129)$ |
| Lag Children Aged 13-18 | 0.122 | 0.119 |
|  | $(0.182)$ | $(0.167)$ |
| Lag Participation | $0.458^{*}$ | $0.730^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.259)$ | $(0.238)$ |
| Lag Unemployed | -0.010 | $-0.398^{*}$ |
|  | $(0.260)$ | $(0.236)$ |
| Year | $-0.032^{* * *}$ | -0.006 |
|  | $(0.010)$ | $(0.010)$ |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | 0.000 | -0.000 |
|  | $(0.001)$ | $(0.001)$ |
| Constant | -0.360 | 0.734 |
|  | $(0.787)$ | $(0.752)$ |
| Observations | 1444 |  |
| $*<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p<0.01$ |  |  |

Table B. 10 displays MLE estimates of a multinomial probit model of spouse's labor force status at the start of marriage for female sample members and male spouses. The coefficients are normed with not participating in the labor force as the reference category. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. For the purpose of the marital sorting estimation, we only rely on observed wages and wages predicted using reported wage. That is, the estimation of these models do not include instances in which wage is predicted using only demographics. The model is estimated on using male sample members who transition into marriage between age 25 and 61 . The simulation model also uses equations that describe initial conditions of marital sorting on employment, which are estimated using
individuals aged 23-27 (not reported).

Table B.11: Marital Sorting: Model of Unobserved Wage Components

|  | Male Sample Member |  | Female Sample Member |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Born Before 1962 | Born After 1962 | Born Before 1962 | Born After 1962 |
| $\gamma^{\mu^{s}}, \gamma^{\omega^{s}}$ | $0.300^{* * *}$ | $0.284^{* * *}$ | $0.385^{* * *}$ | $0.383^{* * *}$ |
|  | $(0.008)$ | $(0.009)$ | $(0.008)$ | $(0.014)$ |
| Observations | 192 | 240 | 192 | 236 |
| ${ }^{*} p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p<0.01$ |  |  |  |  |

Table B. 11 displays estimates of the parameters determining the relationship between sample member and spouse's unobserved wage components, as given by the model presented in Section 3.5.2 in the paper. Standard errors are in parentheses. Given the specification of our sorting model, we require that the estimated $\gamma$-parameters be such that $\tilde{\mu}_{s i}$ and $\tilde{\omega}_{\text {sit }}$ have positive variance. To assure this, we constrain the $\gamma$-parameters by estimating the difference between the leftmost and rightmost terms in the expressions for the variances of $\tilde{\mu}_{s i}$ and $\tilde{\omega}_{s i t_{0}}$ (see section 3.5.2). This difference is constrained to be non-negative. We then recover the $\gamma$-parameters from these estimates. Standard errors for the $\gamma$-parameters are obtained using the delta method. The parameters are estimated by nonlinear least squares which fits moments of the wage residuals of the spouses at different lags. In estimating these parameters, we only include residuals for sample members and spouses in such cases when the wage is either observed or is imputed using reported wage. That is, we do not use wages that have been predicted based on only demographics for this estimation. See Appendix B. 4

Table B.12: Probit Model of the Probability of Having Another Child

|  | Men |  | Women |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Married | Single | Married | Single |
| Education | $\begin{gathered} 0.062^{* * *} \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.066^{* *} \\ (0.026) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.091^{* * *} \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline-0.061^{* * *} \\ (0.022) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag Children Aged 0-5 | $\begin{aligned} & -0.002 \\ & (0.015) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.180^{* *} \\ & (0.078) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.043^{* * *} \\ (0.015) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.179^{* * *} \\ (0.051) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag Children Aged 6-12 | $\begin{gathered} -0.240^{* * *} \\ (0.016) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.046 \\ (0.057) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.254^{* * *} \\ (0.016) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.074^{*} \\ & (0.038) \end{aligned}$ |
| Lag Children Aged 13-18 | $\begin{gathered} -0.243^{* * *} \\ (0.035) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.065 \\ (0.098) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.304^{* * *} \\ (0.036) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.127^{*} \\ (0.076) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag Age | $\begin{gathered} -0.015^{* * *} \\ (0.005) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.047^{* *} \\ (0.018) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.068^{* * *} \\ (0.006) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.074^{* * *} \\ (0.016) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag Age ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.002^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.003^{* *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.006^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.005^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ |
| Lag Age ${ }^{3}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year | $\begin{gathered} 0.008^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.006 \\ (0.005) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.006^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.007^{* *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ |
| Year ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{*} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000^{* *} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort*Education | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.003 \\ & (0.002) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.001^{*} \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Cohort ${ }^{2} *$ Education | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000 \\ & (0.000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Spouse Age | $\begin{gathered} -0.072^{* * *} \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.017^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Spouse Age ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.003^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.001^{* * *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Year ${ }^{3}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Cohort ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000^{* *} \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.000 \\ (0.000) \end{gathered}$ |
| Constant | $\begin{gathered} -1.293^{* * *} \\ (0.030) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.223^{* * *} \\ (0.086) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.299^{* * *} \\ (0.036) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.174^{* * *} \\ (0.081) \end{gathered}$ |
| Observations | 37986 | 12169 | 40438 | 14969 |

Table B. 12 displays selected MLE probit coefficients and standard errors for the probability of having another child. The model is estimated separately by gender and marital status. Only individuals between ages 25 and 50 are included in the estimation. Married individuals whose spouse is younger than 19 or older than 69 are dropped.

## Appendix C Model Fit

We simulate 500 lives for each member of the PSID sample to evaluate fit. The procedure is described in Section 4.

As discussed in the main text, our model fits the data reasonably well overall, but, not surprisingly, the fit is not perfect. We estimate the model of earnings, marriage, and family income equation by equation, not to make the simulated data from the model match the PSID. Our estimation strategy is mandated by the size and complexity of the model. And the complexity is needed to achieve our goal of quantifying the roles of labor market behavior and marriage formation and sorting in determining the earnings and family income of men and women over the lifecycle.

Section C. 1 discusses the fit of the means, standard deviations, and age profiles of key variables and examines the fit of the marital sorting equations. Section C. 2 considers the dynamic fit. The structure of this section follows that of the Model Fit appendix of AGHV; we review the same patterns in the data, this time with an eye towards cohort-specific fit.

## C. 1 Means, Standard Deviations, and Age Profiles of Key Variables

Appendix tables C.1a, C.1b, and C.1c present means and standard deviations of key variables for the PSID data and simulated data, by cohort group and by gender. Appendix figures C.1-C. 10 compare the age profiles of the means of the PSID and simulated data. Lines with circles as markers indicate PSID men. Triangle markers indicate PSID women. The shaded areas indicate $90 \%$ confidence intervals around the PSID values for men, and the dash-dotted lines indicate the same for PSID values for women. Simulated values are indicated with a solid line for men and a dashed line for women. Note that in these age profiles and summary statistics tables, we set the wage of all of those outside of the labor force to be the minimum.

## C.1.1 Labor Market Outcomes

For men and women separately, Tables C.1a-C.1c and Figures C.1-C.4 show that the model fits the PSID data fairly well for the overall mean, standard deviation, and age profiles of labor force status, hourly wages, hours worked, and earnings. A few exceptions, which we discuss in the main text of the paper, include the following: For young women in the 1935-44 cohort, the model understates employment and overstates nonparticipation somewhat (Table C.1a and Figures C.1-C.2) and understates log wages (Table C.1a and Figure C.3). For the 1945-62 cohort, the model slightly underpredicts hours for women at older ages (Figure C.3).

For all cohort groups, but especially the 1935-44 group, the model somewhat overpredicts earnings for women (Tables C.1a and C.1c, and Figure C.4).

## C.1.2 Marriage and Fertility

Tables C.1a-C.1c and Figure C. 5 show that the model fits marriage rates and marriage duration fairly well overall. Two exceptions, which we discuss in the paper, are marriage rates at young ages for the 1935-44 cohort group (for both men and women), which the model underpredicts, and marriage rates for older women in the 1967-80 cohort group, which are somewhat overpredicted. The tables and figure also show that the model matches marriage duration (which evolves endogenously in the model) quite well.

Tables C.1a-C.1c and Figure C. 6 show that the model fits the distribution of children in the PSID fairly closely overall, though it underpredicts fertility at young ages for the 1935-44 cohort group.

## C.1.3 Family income and nonlabor income

Tables C.1a-C.1c and Figure C. 7 show that the fit of family income is fairly good overall, though for the 1935-44 cohort group the model somewhat understates family income for women and overstates $y_{-} a e$ for men, especially at young ages. The tables also show that the model somewhat overpredicts the level of nonlabor income for all three cohort groups.

## C.1.4 Spouse Labor Market Variables and Marital Sorting

We next consider spouse variables, which are determined by marriage, marital sorting, and by the equations of the earnings model, which determine the evolution of the spouse's outcomes after the marriage begins. Tables C.1a-C.1a show that the model fits the means and standard deviations of spouses' age and education quite well, for all cohorts. The same tables, together with Figures C.8-C.10, show that the fit of spouses' labor force status, log wage, log hours, and $\log$ earnings (including their age profiles) is broadly similar to the corresponding fit for sample members (though the miss is a little larger for women at young ages in the 1935-44 cohort and at old ages in the 1967-80 cohort).

Tables C.2a-C.2c compare regression relationships among some key variables for spouses in the simulated data and the PSID. We pool the simulated data and the PSID data and estimate regressions that include interactions between a PSID indicator and key variables. The first two columns in each table report a regression of spouses' education on the education of the corresponding sample member for both married male sample members and married female sample members. The tables show that the fit is quite good. The next two columns
in each table examine the association between spouse's age and own age at the start of a marriage. We use a linear spline with knots at 31,39 , and 47 . As can be seen in the tables, the age profiles also match fairly well. The last two columns in the tables report regressions of the spouse's log wage on the sample member's log wage. These match well between simulated and actual data for the earlier cohorts, but less so for the more recent cohorts. For the 1967-80 cohort group, the estimated coefficient is somewhat understated in the simulated data for both men ( 0.23 versus 0.34 in the PSID data) and women ( 0.23 versus 0.30 in the PSID).

## C. 2 Dynamic Fit of the Model

To evaluate how well the model replicates the dynamics in the data, we run separate bivariate regressions of the simulated and PSID variables log wage, log hours, employment, log earnings, log unearned income, and log family income on their lags (we do this separately for men and women). We use all observations for each lag rather than a balanced panel. For each variable, Tables C.3a-C.3c report (separately for men and women) estimates of $r^{k}$, the autoregression coefficient relating the variable to its lag $t-k$, for $k=1,3,6,8$. The tables report point estimates from both the simulated data and the PSID. For all cohorts, the model somewhat understates the persistence in earnings, for both men and women. The miss in earnings persistence is primarily driven by an underpredicted persistence in hours (the persistence in wages is much closer between the simulated and the actual data). The degree of the miss in earnings persistence is broadly similar across cohort groups. The model also understates persistence in nonlabor income (for all cohorts), especially at longer lags.

Table C.1a: Comparison of PSID and Simulated Means and Standard Deviations (Cohorts 35-44)

|  | Men |  |  |  | Women |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PSID |  | Simulated |  | PSID |  | Simulated |  |
|  | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd |
| Age | 40.97 | 7.99 | 40.97 | 7.99 | 41.11 | 7.95 | 41.11 | 7.95 |
| Education | 12.94 | 2.53 | 12.94 | 2.53 | 12.58 | 2.14 | 12.58 | 2.14 |
| Log Wage | 3.07 | 0.57 | 3.05 | 0.65 | 2.48 | 0.56 | 2.47 | 0.60 |
| Log Hours | 7.63 | 0.52 | 7.59 | 0.55 | 6.62 | 1.03 | 6.63 | 0.99 |
| Employed | 0.86 | 0.35 | 0.84 | 0.36 | 0.67 | 0.47 | 0.63 | 0.48 |
| Unemployed | 0.11 | 0.32 | 0.12 | 0.33 | 0.07 | 0.26 | 0.08 | 0.26 |
| Nonparticipation | 0.03 | 0.16 | 0.03 | 0.18 | 0.25 | 0.43 | 0.29 | 0.45 |
| Employed to Unemployed | 0.07 | 0.25 | 0.07 | 0.26 | 0.05 | 0.23 | 0.06 | 0.24 |
| Unemployed to Employed | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.55 | 0.50 | 0.60 | 0.49 |
| Log Earnings | 10.64 | 0.93 | 10.65 | 0.97 | 8.97 | 1.46 | 9.11 | 1.44 |
| Level of Earnings | 56176.50 | 48707.86 | 60286.52 | 51971.03 | 18068.44 | 19942.85 | 20870.60 | 27459.81 |
| Married | 0.88 | 0.33 | 0.84 | 0.37 | 0.83 | 0.38 | 0.75 | 0.43 |
| Marriage Duration \| Married | 14.00 | 10.02 | 13.95 | 10.36 | 15.09 | 11.14 | 13.74 | 11.34 |
| $\operatorname{Prob}\left(\right.$ Married $_{t+1} \mid$ Married $\left._{t}\right)$ | 0.98 | 0.15 | 0.98 | 0.15 | 0.98 | 0.15 | 0.98 | 0.15 |
| $\operatorname{Prob}\left(\right.$ Single $_{t+1} \mid$ Married $\left._{t}\right)$ | 0.14 | 0.35 | 0.13 | 0.34 | 0.09 | 0.28 | 0.07 | 0.25 |
| Children Aged 0-5 | 0.25 | 0.56 | 0.22 | 0.52 | 0.17 | 0.47 | 0.17 | 0.46 |
| Children Aged 6-12 | 0.59 | 0.86 | 0.47 | 0.77 | 0.52 | 0.84 | 0.44 | 0.78 |
| Children Aged 13-18 | 0.46 | 0.73 | 0.43 | 0.72 | 0.48 | 0.75 | 0.45 | 0.76 |
| Age of Spouse \| Married | 37.87 | 8.43 | 38.63 | 8.45 | 44.03 | 9.04 | 43.33 | 8.99 |
| Education of Spouse \| Married | 12.60 | 1.93 | 12.63 | 2.07 | 12.90 | 2.74 | 13.00 | 2.50 |
| Log Wage of Spouse \| Married | 2.49 | 0.57 | 2.42 | 0.59 | 3.08 | 0.62 | 3.10 | 0.65 |
| Log Hours of Spouse \| Married | 6.47 | 1.03 | 6.50 | 0.97 | 7.62 | 0.56 | 7.57 | 0.61 |
| Spouse Employed \| Married | 0.65 | 0.48 | 0.60 | 0.49 | 0.88 | 0.32 | 0.86 | 0.35 |
| Spouse Unemployed \| Married | 0.05 | 0.23 | 0.07 | 0.26 | 0.09 | 0.28 | 0.10 | 0.29 |
| Spouse Nonparticipation \| Married | 0.29 | 0.46 | 0.32 | 0.47 | 0.03 | 0.18 | 0.04 | 0.20 |
| Log earnings of Spouse \| Married | 8.74 | 1.42 | 8.92 | 1.41 | 10.63 | 1.05 | 10.67 | 1.03 |
| Log Family Income | 11.07 | 0.63 | 11.07 | 0.73 | 11.03 | 0.70 | 10.94 | 0.84 |
| Level of Family Income | 77264.49 | 51995.27 | 82009.78 | 60001.20 | 77178.46 | 59042.84 | 76098.59 | 60442.85 |
| Log of Unearned Income | 7.61 | 1.63 | 7.77 | 1.35 | 7.83 | 1.68 | 7.90 | 1.38 |
| Level of Unearned Income | 8821.67 | 21452.83 | 6879.26 | 15098.72 | 10320.32 | 23360.87 | 7914.50 | 16696.85 |
| Log Family Income AE | 10.29 | 0.70 | . | . | 10.29 | 0.73 | . | . |
| Observations | 8890 |  | 4445000 |  | 9419 |  | 4709500 |  |

Table C.1a shows the means and standard deviations of variables in the PSID data and the simulated data, with 500 simulated lives for each PSID observation by gender, for the 1935-1944 cohort.

Table C.1b: Comparison of PSID and Simulated Means and Standard Deviations (Cohorts 45-62)

|  | Men |  |  |  | Women |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PSID |  | Simulated |  | PSID |  | Simulated |  |
|  | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd |
| Age | 39.67 | 8.79 | 39.67 | 8.79 | 39.64 | 8.87 | 39.64 | 8.87 |
| Education | 13.76 | 2.13 | 13.76 | 2.13 | 13.37 | 2.10 | 13.37 | 2.10 |
| Log Wage | 3.09 | 0.63 | 3.09 | 0.65 | 2.65 | 0.62 | 2.64 | 0.63 |
| Log Hours | 7.57 | 0.58 | 7.55 | 0.61 | 6.92 | 0.96 | 6.88 | 0.93 |
| Employed | 0.86 | 0.35 | 0.86 | 0.35 | 0.75 | 0.43 | 0.73 | 0.44 |
| Unemployed | 0.10 | 0.31 | 0.10 | 0.30 | 0.08 | 0.27 | 0.07 | 0.26 |
| Nonparticipation | 0.04 | 0.19 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.38 | 0.20 | 0.40 |
| Employed to Unemployed | 0.05 | 0.22 | 0.06 | 0.23 | 0.05 | 0.22 | 0.05 | 0.23 |
| Unemployed to Employed | 0.47 | 0.50 | 0.54 | 0.50 | 0.55 | 0.50 | 0.62 | 0.48 |
| Log Earnings | 10.59 | 1.07 | 10.64 | 1.04 | 9.46 | 1.43 | 9.53 | 1.40 |
| Level of Earnings | 60395.15 | 91915.72 | 62147.03 | 55162.75 | 26734.03 | 30481.76 | 28588.85 | 33976.74 |
| Married | 0.77 | 0.42 | 0.79 | 0.40 | 0.73 | 0.44 | 0.74 | 0.44 |
| Marriage Duration \| Married | 9.59 | 9.25 | 10.80 | 9.56 | 9.68 | 9.72 | 10.63 | 10.04 |
| $\operatorname{Prob}\left(\right.$ Married $_{t+1} \mid$ Married $\left._{t}\right)$ | 0.97 | 0.17 | 0.97 | 0.16 | 0.97 | 0.17 | 0.97 | 0.17 |
| $\operatorname{Prob}\left(\right.$ Single $_{t+1} \mid$ Married $\left._{t}\right)$ | 0.12 | 0.33 | 0.13 | 0.34 | 0.09 | 0.28 | 0.08 | 0.28 |
| Children Aged 0-5 | 0.27 | 0.56 | 0.25 | 0.55 | 0.24 | 0.54 | 0.23 | 0.54 |
| Children Aged 6-12 | 0.43 | 0.73 | 0.42 | 0.72 | 0.45 | 0.75 | 0.44 | 0.76 |
| Children Aged 13-18 | 0.29 | 0.59 | 0.35 | 0.65 | 0.33 | 0.62 | 0.38 | 0.69 |
| Age of Spouse \| Married | 38.09 | 9.14 | 38.47 | 9.27 | 41.49 | 9.47 | 41.85 | 9.68 |
| Education of Spouse \| Married | 13.60 | 2.00 | 13.56 | 1.97 | 13.58 | 2.29 | 13.61 | 2.29 |
| Log Wage of Spouse \| Married | 2.64 | 0.64 | 2.62 | 0.64 | 3.08 | 0.62 | 3.13 | 0.66 |
| Log Hours of Spouse \| Married | 6.76 | 1.00 | 6.80 | 0.94 | 7.56 | 0.63 | 7.55 | 0.61 |
| Spouse Employed \| Married | 0.73 | 0.45 | 0.72 | 0.45 | 0.87 | 0.33 | 0.87 | 0.34 |
| Spouse Unemployed \| Married | 0.06 | 0.24 | 0.06 | 0.25 | 0.09 | 0.28 | 0.09 | 0.29 |
| Spouse Nonparticipation \| Married | 0.21 | 0.41 | 0.21 | 0.41 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 0.04 | 0.20 |
| Log earnings of Spouse \| Married | 9.29 | 1.47 | 9.43 | 1.41 | 10.62 | 1.09 | 10.68 | 1.05 |
| Log Family Income | 11.07 | 0.75 | 11.15 | 0.77 | 10.97 | 0.80 | 11.02 | 0.86 |
| Level of Family Income | 82427.58 | 64496.34 | 90236.83 | 67210.98 | 76674.40 | 61345.99 | 83877.32 | 67266.56 |
| Log of Unearned Income | 7.56 | 1.57 | 7.74 | 1.32 | 7.70 | 1.60 | 7.85 | 1.35 |
| Level of Unearned Income | 8096.77 | 21454.19 | 6471.90 | 14244.08 | 8896.37 | 22283.92 | 7343.25 | 15658.53 |
| Log Family Income AE | 10.39 | 0.75 | . | . | 10.29 | 0.79 | . | . |
| Observations | 27658 |  | 13829000 |  | 29574 |  | 14787000 |  |

Table C.1b shows the means and standard deviations of variables in the PSID data and the simulated data, with 500 simulated lives for each PSID observation by gender, for the 1945-1962 cohort.

Table C.1c: Comparison of PSID and Simulated Means and Standard Deviations (Cohorts 67-80)

|  | Men |  |  |  | Women |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PSID |  | Simulated |  | PSID |  | Simulated |  |
|  | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd | Mean | Sd |
| Age | 34.95 | 6.42 | 34.95 | 6.42 | 34.78 | 6.32 | 34.78 | 6.32 |
| Education | 13.69 | 2.02 | 13.69 | 2.02 | 14.06 | 1.97 | 14.06 | 1.97 |
| Log Wage | 3.04 | 0.64 | 3.05 | 0.65 | 2.73 | 0.64 | 2.75 | 0.65 |
| Log Hours | 7.53 | 0.67 | 7.50 | 0.68 | 7.03 | 0.95 | 7.01 | 0.92 |
| Employed | 0.88 | 0.32 | 0.87 | 0.33 | 0.77 | 0.42 | 0.76 | 0.43 |
| Unemployed | 0.07 | 0.25 | 0.07 | 0.25 | 0.07 | 0.25 | 0.07 | 0.25 |
| Nonparticipation | 0.05 | 0.23 | 0.06 | 0.24 | 0.17 | 0.37 | 0.17 | 0.37 |
| Employed to Unemployed | 0.04 | 0.19 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.22 |
| Unemployed to Employed | 0.58 | 0.49 | 0.63 | 0.48 | 0.55 | 0.50 | 0.64 | 0.48 |
| Log Earnings | 10.52 | 1.19 | 10.55 | 1.14 | 9.69 | 1.45 | 9.77 | 1.40 |
| Level of Earnings | 58923.97 | 59230.56 | 59445.21 | 54567.29 | 32916.12 | 34891.81 | 35119.20 | 39410.86 |
| Married | 0.71 | 0.45 | 0.70 | 0.46 | 0.69 | 0.46 | 0.70 | 0.46 |
| Marriage Duration \| Married | 6.05 | 6.37 | 6.78 | 6.85 | 6.30 | 6.69 | 6.98 | 6.98 |
| $\operatorname{Prob}\left(\right.$ Married $_{t+1} \mid$ Married $\left._{t}\right)$ | 0.97 | 0.17 | 0.97 | 0.17 | 0.97 | 0.18 | 0.97 | 0.18 |
| $\operatorname{Prob}\left(\right.$ Single $_{t+1} \mid$ Married $\left._{t}\right)$ | 0.12 | 0.33 | 0.11 | 0.31 | 0.11 | 0.31 | 0.11 | 0.31 |
| Children Aged 0-5 | 0.38 | 0.64 | 0.35 | 0.63 | 0.37 | 0.63 | 0.38 | 0.65 |
| Children Aged 6-12 | 0.49 | 0.76 | 0.49 | 0.76 | 0.60 | 0.81 | 0.59 | 0.83 |
| Children Aged 13-18 | 0.19 | 0.49 | 0.27 | 0.59 | 0.28 | 0.58 | 0.36 | 0.68 |
| Age of Spouse \| Married | 34.18 | 7.02 | 34.76 | 7.23 | 37.07 | 7.14 | 37.59 | 7.58 |
| Education of Spouse \| Married | 14.18 | 1.97 | 14.03 | 1.98 | 13.86 | 2.09 | 13.90 | 2.10 |
| Log Wage of Spouse \| Married | 2.77 | 0.65 | 2.73 | 0.66 | 3.08 | 0.61 | 3.15 | 0.65 |
| Log Hours of Spouse \| Married | 6.92 | 1.00 | 6.94 | 0.95 | 7.55 | 0.65 | 7.54 | 0.63 |
| Spouse Employed \| Married | 0.77 | 0.42 | 0.75 | 0.43 | 0.91 | 0.28 | 0.90 | 0.30 |
| Spouse Unemployed \| Married | 0.05 | 0.22 | 0.06 | 0.23 | 0.05 | 0.21 | 0.05 | 0.22 |
| Spouse Nonparticipation \| Married | 0.18 | 0.39 | 0.19 | 0.39 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.21 |
| Log earnings of Spouse \| Married | 9.63 | 1.48 | 9.68 | 1.44 | 10.64 | 1.11 | 10.70 | 1.08 |
| Log Family Income | 11.04 | 0.84 | 11.07 | 0.87 | 10.96 | 0.87 | 11.04 | 0.91 |
| Level of Family Income | 84168.74 | 68636.65 | 87919.86 | 69597.17 | 78907.39 | 65295.62 | 88042.95 | 72177.32 |
| Log of Unearned Income | 7.29 | 1.45 | 7.49 | 1.24 | 7.43 | 1.51 | 7.63 | 1.28 |
| Level of Unearned Income | 5639.31 | 15824.97 | 4759.88 | 11152.15 | 6532.97 | 17931.21 | 5571.57 | 12611.53 |
| Log Family Income AE | 10.42 | 0.80 | . | . | 10.30 | 0.84 | . |  |
| Observations | 14541 |  | 7270500 |  | 15737 |  | 7868500 |  |

Table C.1c shows the means and standard deviations of variables in the PSID data and the simulated data, with 500 simulated lives for each PSID observation by gender, for the 1967-1980 cohort.

Table C.2a: Fit of Spouse Characteristics (Cohorts 35-44)

|  | Spouse's Education |  | Spouse's Age |  | Spouse's Wage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Men | (2) <br> Women | (3) <br> Men | (4) <br> Women | (5) <br> Men | (6) <br> Women |
| PSID Data | $\begin{aligned} & 1.030^{* *} \\ & (0.471) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.969 \\ (0.694) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.039^{* *} \\ & (1.366) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.129 \\ (1.753) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.062 \\ (0.176) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.466^{* *} \\ (0.197) \end{gathered}$ |
| Education | $\begin{gathered} 0.533^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.813^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Log Wage |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.211^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.241^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ |
| Education $\times$ PSID Data | $\begin{gathered} -0.079^{* *} \\ (0.037) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.084 \\ (0.053) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Log Wage $\times$ PSID |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.017 \\ (0.061) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.120 \\ (0.074) \end{gathered}$ |
| Age spline 25-31 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.853^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.014^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 32-39 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.648^{* * *} \\ (0.006) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.999^{* * *} \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 40-47 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.816^{* * *} \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.957^{* * *} \\ (0.010) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 48-55 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.752^{* * *} \\ (0.010) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.009^{* * *} \\ (0.013) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 25-31 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.136^{* *} \\ (0.059) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.038 \\ (0.083) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 32-39 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.204 \\ (0.149) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.302 \\ & (0.207) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 40-47 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.032 \\ (0.225) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.074 \\ (0.328) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 48-55 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.309 \\ (0.230) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.086 \\ & (0.372) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Constant | $\begin{gathered} 5.737^{* * *} \\ (0.019) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.778^{* * *} \\ (0.025) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.556^{* * *} \\ (0.055) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.067^{* * *} \\ (0.063) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.818^{* * *} \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.440^{* * *} \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ |
| R-squared | 0.42 | 0.50 | 0.77 | 0.82 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| Observations | 3747266 | 3560993 | 794088 | 723864 | 286958 | 220498 |

Table C.2a displays, for the 1935-1944 cohorts, results of regressions with the spouse's education, age and wage as the outcome variable, including both simulated and PSID data in the regressions. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. The control variables are the sample member's characteristics, as well as interactions with whether the data comes from the PSID or is simulated.

Table C.2b: Fit of Spouse Characteristics (Cohorts 45-62)

|  | Spouse's Education |  | Spouse's Age |  | Spouse's Wage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Men | (2) Women | (3) <br> Men | (4) <br> Women | (5) <br> Men | (6) <br> Women |
| PSID Data | $\begin{gathered} -0.329 \\ (0.306) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.149 \\ (0.360) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.935 \\ (0.777) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.502 \\ (0.792) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.109 \\ & (0.074) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.105 \\ & (0.069) \end{aligned}$ |
| Education | $\begin{gathered} 0.544^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.694^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Log Wage |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.224^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.246^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Education $\times$ PSID Data | $\begin{gathered} 0.028 \\ (0.023) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.011 \\ (0.026) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Log Wage $\times$ PSID |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.070^{* * *} \\ (0.025) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ (0.025) \end{gathered}$ |
| Age spline 25-31 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.895^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.959^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 32-39 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.830^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.881^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 40-47 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.862^{* * *} \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.911^{* * *} \\ (0.005) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 48-55 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.860^{* * *} \\ (0.006) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.928^{* * *} \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 25-31 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.041 \\ & (0.032) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.024 \\ & (0.034) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 32-39 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.125^{*} \\ & (0.067) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.080 \\ (0.075) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 40-47 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.102 \\ (0.096) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.154 \\ & (0.099) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 48-55 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.100 \\ & (0.131) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.264^{*} \\ & (0.150) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Constant | $\begin{gathered} 6.038^{* * *} \\ (0.014) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.282^{* * *} \\ (0.016) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.447^{* * *} \\ (0.038) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.611^{* * *} \\ (0.039) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.891^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.377^{* * *} \\ (0.003) \end{gathered}$ |
| R -squared | 0.34 | 0.40 | 0.75 | 0.74 | 0.05 | 0.06 |
| Observations | 10991116 | 10912900 | 2527737 | 2479062 | 1365214 | 1140934 |
| ${ }^{*} p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p$ ble C.2b displays, for the 1945-1962 co luding both simulated and PSID data in riables are the sample member's character | 0.01 <br> rts, results of regressions. ics, as well as | gressions with andard errors ractions with | he spouse's parentheses) hether the dat | cation, age re clustered omes from th | wage as th he individua PSID or is si |  |

Table C.2c: Fit of Spouse Characteristics (Cohorts 67-80)

|  | Spouse's Education |  | Spouse's Age |  | Spouse's Wage |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) <br> Men | (2) <br> Women | (3) <br> Men | (4) <br> Women | (5) <br> Men | (6) <br> Women |
| PSID Data | $\begin{gathered} -0.043 \\ (0.384) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline-0.799^{*} \\ (0.447) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.659 \\ (1.378) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2.225^{* *} \\ & (1.125) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline-0.328^{* * *} \\ (0.090) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline-0.331^{* * *} \\ (0.086) \end{gathered}$ |
| Education | $\begin{gathered} 0.589^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.594^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Log Wage |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.225^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.224^{* * *} \\ (0.001) \end{gathered}$ |
| Education $\times$ PSID Data | $\begin{gathered} 0.014 \\ (0.027) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.054^{*} \\ & (0.031) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Log Wage $\times$ PSID |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.115^{* * *} \\ (0.031) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.076^{* *} \\ (0.030) \end{gathered}$ |
| Age spline 25-31 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.854^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.923^{* * *} \\ (0.002) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 32-39 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.778^{* * *} \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.871^{* * *} \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 40-47 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.903^{* * *} \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.865^{* * *} \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 48-55 |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.939^{* * *} \\ (0.029) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.890^{* * *} \\ (0.032) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline $25-31 \times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.033 \\ & (0.052) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.087^{*} \\ & (0.045) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 32-39 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ (0.076) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.056 \\ (0.089) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 40-47 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.321^{*} \\ & (0.168) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.024 \\ & (0.196) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| Age spline 48-55 $\times$ PSID Data |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 1.846^{* * *} \\ (0.619) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.607 \\ (0.538) \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| Constant | $\begin{gathered} 5.911^{* * *} \\ (0.018) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.475^{* * *} \\ (0.021) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.278^{* * *} \\ (0.055) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.696^{* * *} \\ (0.056) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.021^{* * *} \\ (0.004) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.412^{* * *} \\ (0.004) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| R -squared | 0.36 | 0.30 | 0.59 | 0.57 | 0.05 | 0.05 |
| Observations | 5103820 | 5546005 | 1548450 | 1673817 | 931884 | 951004 |

${ }^{*} p<0.10,{ }^{* *} p<0.05,{ }^{* * *} p<0.01$
Table C.2c displays, for the 1935-1944 cohorts, results of regressions with the spouse's education, age and wage as the outcome variable, including both simulated and PSID data in the regressions. Standard errors (in parentheses) are clustered at the individual level. The control variables are the sample member's characteristics, as well as interactions with whether the data comes from the PSID or is simulated.

Table C.3a: Dynamic Fit (Cohorts 35-44)
Panel A: Men

| Lag | Wages |  | Hours |  | Employment |  | Earnings |  | Unearned Income |  | Family Income |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1a) | (1b) | (2a) | (2b) | (3a) | (3b) | (4a) | (4b) | (5a) | (5b) | (6a) | (6b) |
|  | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM |
| 1 | . 778 | 0.782 | 0.768 | 0.591 | 0.476 | 0.497 | 0.830 | 0.737 | 0.683 | 0.615 | 0.836 | 0.707 |
|  | (0.007) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.009) |  | (0.007) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.007) |  |
| 3 | 0.718 | 0.714 | 0.619 | 0.391 | 0.317 | 0.199 | 0.753 | 0.620 | 0.580 | 0.268 | 0.759 | 0.575 |
|  | (0.008) |  | (0.010) |  | (0.010) |  | (0.009) |  | (0.009) |  | (0.008) |  |
| 6 | 0.669 | 0.652 | 0.544 | 0.270 | 0.282 | 0.115 | 0.735 | 0.549 | 0.500 | 0.103 | 0.721 | 0.488 |
|  | (0.010) |  | (0.014) |  | (0.012) |  | (0.014) |  | (0.012) |  | (0.010) |  |
| 8 | 0.638 | 0.628 | 0.554 | 0.232 | 0.263 | 0.100 | 0.748 | 0.528 | 0.453 | 0.068 | 0.690 | 0.458 |
|  | (0.012) |  | (0.017) |  | (0.013) |  | (0.016) |  | (0.014) |  | (0.013) |  |

Panel B: Women

| Lag | Wages |  | Hours |  | Employment |  | Earnings |  | Unearned Income$(5 a) \quad(5 b)$ |  | Family Income |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1a) | (1b) | (2a) | (2b) | (3a) | (3b) | (4a) | (4b) |  |  | (6a) | (6b) |
|  | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM |
| 1 | 0.712 | 0.767 | 0.833 | 0.728 | 0.476 | 0.667 | 0.896 | 0.777 | 0.704 | 0.632 | 0.839 | 0.720 |
|  | (0.008) |  | (0.006) |  | (0.009) |  | (0.004) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.006) |  |
| 3 | 0.657 | 0.684 | 0.685 | 0.555 | 0.317 | 0.453 | 0.769 | 0.621 | 0.570 | 0.284 | 0.768 | 0.568 |
|  | (0.008) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.010) |  | (0.007) |  | (0.009) |  | (0.008) |  |
| 6 | 0.623 | 0.616 | 0.550 | 0.432 | 0.282 | 0.358 | 0.652 | 0.507 | 0.462 | 0.111 | 0.721 | 0.465 |
|  | (0.010) |  | (0.009) |  | (0.012) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.012) |  | (0.010) |  |
| 8 | 0.595 | 0.592 | 0.486 | 0.382 | 0.263 | 0.326 | 0.589 | 0.460 | 0.388 | 0.071 | 0.707 | 0.425 |
|  | (0.012) |  | (0.010) |  | (0.013) |  | (0.010) |  | (0.013) |  | (0.012) |  |

Table C.3a shows the dynamic fit of the model for the 1935-1944 cohort. Each row in the table shows the coefficient, or standard error, estimated when regressing each outcome variable on its own k-th lag, as indicated in the leftmost column, using the PSID and simulated data, respectively. Simulations are based on 500 copies for each PSID sample member. Simulation error is negligible.

Table C.3b: Dynamic Fit (Cohorts 45-62)
Panel A: Men

|  | Wages |  | Hours |  | Employment |  | Earnings |  | Unearned Income |  | Family Income |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1a) | (1b) | (2a) | (2b) | (3a) | (3b) | (4a) | (4b) |  |  | (6a) | (6b) |
| Lag | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM |
| 1 | $\begin{gathered} 0.727 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | 0.768 | $\begin{gathered} 0.732 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | 0.629 | $\begin{gathered} 0.509 \\ (0.006) \end{gathered}$ | 0.514 | $\begin{gathered} 0.825 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | 0.744 | $\begin{gathered} 0.605 \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ | 0.589 | $\begin{gathered} 0.822 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | 0.716 |
| 3 | $\begin{gathered} 0.669 \\ (0.004) \end{gathered}$ | 0.694 | $\begin{gathered} 0.565 \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ | 0.437 | $\begin{gathered} 0.342 \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ | 0.232 | $\begin{gathered} 0.708 \\ (0.006) \end{gathered}$ | 0.607 | $\begin{gathered} 0.479 \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | 0.236 | $\begin{gathered} 0.734 \\ (0.006) \end{gathered}$ | 0.570 |
| 6 | $\begin{gathered} 0.625 \\ (0.006) \end{gathered}$ | 0.621 | $\begin{gathered} 0.469 \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | 0.317 | $\begin{gathered} 0.264 \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ | 0.143 | $\begin{gathered} 0.643 \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | 0.518 | $\begin{gathered} 0.405 \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | 0.086 | $\begin{gathered} 0.686 \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ | 0.469 |
| 8 | $\begin{gathered} 0.600 \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ | 0.592 | $\begin{gathered} 0.437 \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | 0.280 | $\begin{gathered} 0.231 \\ (0.007) \end{gathered}$ | 0.120 | $\begin{gathered} 0.615 \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | 0.488 | $\begin{gathered} 0.361 \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | 0.054 | $\begin{gathered} 0.672 \\ (0.008) \end{gathered}$ | 0.430 |

Panel B: Women

| Lag | Wages |  | Hours |  | Employment |  | Earnings |  | Unearned Income |  | Family Income |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1a) | (1b) | (2a) | (2b) | (3a) | (3b) | (4a) | (4b) | (5a) | (5b) | (6a) | (6b) |
|  | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM |
| 1 | 0.705 | 0.762 | 0.800 | 0.683 | 0.509 | 0.620 | 0.874 | 0.75 | 0.634 | 0.610 | 0.777 | 0.726 |
|  | (0.004) |  | (0.004) |  | (0.006) |  | (0.003) |  | (0.006) |  | (0.004) |  |
| 3 | 0.644 | 0.680 | 0.628 | 0.497 | 0.342 | 0.397 | 0.726 | 0.586 | 0.497 | 0.259 | 0.689 | 0.566 |
|  | (0.004) |  | (0.004) |  | (0.007) |  | (0.004) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.006) |  |
| 6 | 0.606 | 0.616 | 0.474 | 0.382 | 0.264 | 0.310 | 0.591 | 0.479 | 0.384 | 0.098 | 0.653 | 0.453 |
|  | (0.006) |  | (0.006) |  | $(0.007)$ |  | $(0.006)$ |  | (0.008) |  | (0.007) |  |
| 8 | 0.574 | 0.595 | 0.395 | 0.342 | 0.231 | 0.287 | 0.515 | 0.444 | 0.326 | 0.061 | 0.625 | 0.409 |
|  | (0.006) |  | (0.007) |  | (0.007) |  | (0.007) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.008) |  |

Table C.3b shows the dynamic fit of the model for the 1945-1962 cohort. Each row in the table shows the coefficient, or standard error, estimated when regressing each outcome variable on its own k-th lag, as indicated in the leftmost column, using the PSID and simulated data, respectively. Simulations are based on 500 copies for each PSID sample member. Simulation error is negligible.

Table C.3c: Dynamic Fit (Cohorts 67-80)
Panel A: Men

| Lag | Wages |  | Hours |  | Employment |  | Earnings |  | Unearned Income |  | Family Income |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1a) | (1b) | (2a) | (2b) | (3a) | (3b) | (4a) | (4b) | (5a) | (5b) | (6a) | (6b) |
|  | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM |
| 1 | 0.713 | 0.753 | 0.773 | 0.675 | 0.519 | 0.566 | 0.879 | 0.760 | 0.388 | 0.547 | 0.711 | 0.737 |
|  | (0.006) |  | (0.006) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.004) |  | (0.043) |  | (0.019) |  |
| 3 | 0.656 | 0.675 | 0.595 | 0.488 | 0.349 | 0.331 | 0.765 | 0.620 | 0.226 | 0.202 | 0.591 | 0.587 |
|  | (0.007) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.009) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.059) |  | (0.028) |  |
| 6 | 0.634 | 0.606 | 0.531 | 0.375 | 0.264 | 0.246 | 0.712 | 0.529 | 0.312 | 0.074 | 0.681 | 0.485 |
|  | (0.008) |  | (0.010) |  | (0.010) |  | (0.010) |  | (0.016) |  | (0.013) |  |
| 8 | 0.606 | 0.579 | 0.469 | 0.340 | 0.217 | 0.217 | 0.679 | 0.500 | 0.268 | 0.046 | 0.633 | 0.444 |
|  | (0.010) |  | (0.013) |  | (0.012) |  | (0.013) |  | (0.017) |  | (0.014) |  |

Panel B: Women

| Lag | Wages |  | Hours |  | Employment |  | Earnings |  | Unearned Income |  | Family Income |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1a) | (1b) | (2a) | (2b) | (3a) | (3b) | (4a) | (4b) | (5a) | (5b) | (6a) | (6b) |
|  | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM | PSID | SIM |
| 1 | . 708 | 0.749 | 0.800 | 0.667 | 0.519 | 0.603 | 0.884 | 0.740 | 0.300 | 0.578 | 0.582 | 0.726 |
|  | (0.006) |  | (0.006) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.004) |  | (0.050) |  | (0.021) |  |
| 3 | 0.646 | 0.665 | 0.625 | 0.479 | 0.349 | 0.386 | 0.749 | 0.577 | 0.226 | 0.225 | 0.446 | 0.558 |
|  | (0.007) |  | (0.008) |  | (0.009) |  | (0.007) |  | (0.067) |  | (0.029) |  |
| 6 | 0.586 | 0.598 | 0.483 | 0.367 | 0.264 | 0.305 | 0.637 | 0.476 | 0.377 | 0.090 | 0.657 | 0.439 |
|  | (0.008) |  | (0.009) |  | $(0.010)$ |  | (0.009) |  | (0.014) |  | (0.012) |  |
| 8 | 0.560 | 0.578 | 0.430 | 0.328 | 0.217 | 0.280 | 0.587 | 0.444 | 0.314 | 0.056 | 0.623 | 0.395 |
|  | (0.009) |  | (0.012) |  | (0.012) |  | (0.012) |  | (0.017) |  | (0.014) |  |

Table C.3c shows the dynamic fit of the model for the 1967-1980 cohort. Each row in the table shows the coefficient, or standard error, estimated when regressing each outcome variable on its own k-th lag, as indicated in the leftmost column, using the PSID and simulated data, respectively. Simulations are based on 500 copies for each PSID sample member. Simulation error is negligible.

Figure C.1: Simulated and PSID Age Profiles- Employment and Unemployment


Figures C.1-C. 10 display the average values of each key variable at each age for data simulated using the model with estimated parameters and 500 copies per PSID sample member, and the PSID data. The data is graphed separately by cohort group. Because wives' unemployment information is not available in the first five years of the survey, we omit the first ages for women from the 1935-1944 cohort in this and all subsequent fit figures. Solid lines with circle and triangle markers refer to male and female PSID sample members, respectively. Solid lines with no markers refer to simulated males and dashed lines to simulated females. The shaded areas indicate $90 \%$ confidence bands around the PSID male data points and the dotted lines indicate the same for PSID female sample members. In figure D1, panels A-C display the results for employment and panels D-F for unemployment. To reduce noise in the unemployment panels, the data has been aggregated by five-year intervals.

Figure C.2: Simulated and PSID Age Profiles- Nonparticipation


See Figure C. 1 notes for further description.

Figure C.3: Simulated and PSID Age Profiles- Wages and Hours


See Figure C. 1 notes for further description.

Figure C.4: Simulated and PSID Age Profiles- Earnings


See Figure C. 1 notes for further description.

Figure C.5: Simulated and PSID Age Profiles- Marriage and Marriage Duration


See Figure C. 1 notes for further description.

Figure C.6: Simulated and PSID Age Profiles- Children Aged 6-12, 13-18


See Figure C. 1 notes for further description.

Figure C.7: Simulated and PSID Age Profiles- Family Income and Family Income per Adult Equivalent (AE)


See Figure C. 1 notes for further description.

Figure C.8: Simulated and PSID Age Profiles- Spouse Employed and Unemployed


See Figure C. 1 notes for further description.

Figure C.9: Simulated and PSID Age Profiles- Spouse Wages and Hours


See Figure C. 1 notes for further description.

Figure C.10: Simulated and PSID Age Profiles- Spouse Earnings


See Figure C. 1 notes for further description.

## Appendix D Additional Impulse Response Estimates

Figure D.1: Response of Employment Probability to a Divorce Shock


Figure D. 1 displays the effect of exogenously imposing a divorce shock on employment. The analysis is peformed separately by cohort and gender. The long solid line shows the effect for the 1935-1944 cohort, the long dashes for the 1945-1962 cohort, and the short dshes for the 1967-1980 cohort. The corresponding thinner lines trace $90 \%$ confidence bands. To obtain the results, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1 .

Figure D.2a: Response of Hours, Wage, and Earnings to a Marriage Shock


Figure D.2a displays the effect of exogenously imposing a marriage shock on wages, hours, and earnings. To obtain the results, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1 , except imposing that all single people get married at age 34 .

Figure D.2b: Response of Family Earnings and Family Income Per Adult Equivalent to a Marriage Shock


Figure D. 2 b displays the effect of exogenously imposing a marriage shock on household income and earnings variables. To obtain the results, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1, except imposing that all single people get married at age 34 .

Figure D.3: Response of Earnings, Family Earnings, and Family Income Per Adult Equivalent to an Unemployment Shock for Single Women and Men

Single Women


Log Earnings

Log Fam Inc Per AE

Figure D. 3 displays the effect of an exogenously imposed unemployment shock on single women and men. To obtain the estimates, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1, but imposing instead that all individuals in the labor force are unemployed at age 34.

Figure D.4: Response of Earnings, Family Earnings and Family Income Per Adult Equivalent to a Wage Shock for Single Women and Men


Figure D. 4 displays the effect of an exogenously imposed wage shock on single women and men. To obtain the estimates, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1 , but imposing instead a 1 SD increase in the autoregressive component of wages on all individuals at age 34 .

Figure D.5: Response of Marriage Probability to a Childbirth Shock


Figure D. 5 displays the effect of an exogenously imposed childbirth shock on single women and men. To obtain the estimates, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1, but imposing instead that all individuals have a child at age 34.

Figure D.6: Response to a Childbirth Shock of Earnings, Family Earnings, and Family Income per Adult Equivalent for Men

## Single Men



Figure D. 6 displays the effect of an exogenously imposed childbirth shock on single and married men. To obtain the estimates, we use the same method as explained in the note to figure 1 , but imposing instead that all individuals have a child at age 34.

Figure D.7: The Role of Marriage and Sorting in the Response of Family Income Per Adult Equivalent to a Childbirth Shock


Figure D. 7 displays the role of marriage and sorting in explaining the effect of a childbirth shock on family income per adult equivalent. To obtain these estimates, we use the method as explained in the note to figure 3, but instead considering the role of turning off each channel in the effect of the childbirth shock on log family income per adult equivalent.

Figure D.8: College - High School Gap in Wage, Hours, and Employment


Figure D. 8 displays the high-school versus college gap at each for men and women. To obtain the estimates, we followed the method explained in the note to figure 7 .

Figure D.9: The Role of Marriage and Sorting in the Effect of a Permanent Wage on Family Income Per Adult Equivalent


Women

F: Cohorts: 67-80

## All Channels <br> ----- No Marriage Channel

-.-.- No Sorting or Marriage Channels

Figure D. 9 displays the role of marriage and sorting in explaining the effect a 1 SD difference in the permanent wage component for men and women. To obtain the estimates, we use the same method as in figure 3, but imposing that all individuals begin with a 1 SD higher permanent wage component.

## Appendix E Additional Variance Decomposition Tables

Appendix Tables E.1-E. 3 present variance decompositions of the lifetime averages of a number of additional outcome variables-in addition to $y_{-} a e$. The additional outcome variables are the lifetime average of: $\log$ earnings, $\log$ hourly wages, log work hours, log family earnings, $\log$ family unearned income, log family income, log family earnings per adult equivalent, and $\log$ family unearned income per adult equivalent. (The last row of the tables show the decompositions for $y_{-} a e$, which are also shown in Figures 10 and 11.)

Tables E.1a, E.2a, and E.3a present the variance decompositions for women (for cohort groups 35-44, 45-62, and 67-80, respectively), while tables E.1b, E.2b, and E.3b present the corresponding decompositions for men. In each table, columns 1 to 12 show the percentage of the lifetime variance of a particular outcome that is explained by each factor. The row labels specify the outcome that is being decomposed. Bootstrap standard errors of the variance contributions are shown in parentheses.

Note that the contributions to the variances in columns 1-12 do not sum to $100 \%$. This is for three reasons. (See also the discussion in Section 6.1 of AGHV.) First, because the model is nonlinear, interactions among the factors can amplify the contribution of some factors and can make the marginal contribution of some sources negative. Second, we do not separately measure the contributions of the spouse's post-marriage labor market shocks $u_{s i t}^{\omega}, u_{s i t}^{h}, \varepsilon_{s i t}^{h}$, $\varepsilon_{s i t}^{w}$, the marriage match quality term $\xi_{j(i, t)}$, or the i.i.d. spousal employment shocks. Third, we do not consider the effect of random variation in the number of children. Column 16 of Tables E.1-E. 3 shows the sum of percentages explained by the factors in columns 1-12. The difference between this value and 100 captures the combined contributions of the factors that we omit and the nonlinear interactions.

Columns 14 and 15 report the mean and standard deviation across individuals of the lifetime sum of each row variable, expressed on an annual basis. For example, in the case of $\log$ earnings (row 1 ), these columns report the mean and standard deviation (across $i$ ) of earn $_{i}$, where earn $n_{i}=\sum_{t=25}^{55}$ earn $_{i t} / 31$. (The magnitudes of the annualized lifetime sums are conceptually easier to think about, but this choice has no effect on the decompositions.)

Table E.1a: Decomposition of the Lifetime Variance of Labor Market And Family Income Variables: Women Cohort 35-44

|  | Source of Variation (\% Contribution) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Outcomes | (1) <br> Educ | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ \mu \end{gathered}$ | (3) <br> $\eta \& v$ | (4) <br> Emp | (5) $\omega$ | (6) <br> Hours | (7) <br> Unearn Inc | $\begin{gathered} (8) \\ \epsilon^{E D_{s}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & (9) \\ & \tilde{\mu}_{S} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ \eta_{s} \& v_{s} \end{gathered}$ | (11) <br> $\omega_{s}$ | (12) <br> Mar <br> Hist | $\begin{gathered} (13) \\ \text { Sd Mar } \\ \text { FE } \end{gathered}$ | (14) <br> Mean | $\begin{gathered} (15) \\ \text { SD } \end{gathered}$ | (16) Sum |
| Log Earnings | $\begin{aligned} & 13.43 \\ & (2.69) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.58 \\ (1.05) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36.06 \\ & (3.46) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -3.75 \\ (1.10) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.31 \\ & (.78) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.59 \\ & (.73) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.19 \\ (.73) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.56 \\ & (.74) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.42 \\ & (.72) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.19 \\ & (.72) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12.62 \\ & (2.18) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.35 \\ & (.04) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9.59 \\ & (.06) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.04 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 68.00 \\ & (5.52) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Wages | $\begin{aligned} & 31.45 \\ & (2.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 44.09 \\ & (3.69) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.12 \\ (.81) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.27 \\ (.83) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.94 \\ (1.93) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.09 \\ (.76) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.71 \\ (.81) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.24 \\ (.82) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.15 \\ (.80) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.68 \\ (.85) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.17 \\ & (.68) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.06 \\ & . .01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.77 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.45 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73.39 \\ & (5.60) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Hours | $\begin{gathered} 5.28 \\ (2.20) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.85 \\ & (.75) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46.61 \\ & (4.16) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -5.19 \\ (1.27) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.73 \\ & (.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.64 \\ & (.88) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.21 \\ & (.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.06 \\ & (.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.10 \\ & (.74) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.61 \\ & (.75) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16.67 \\ & (2.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.26 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6.99 \\ & (.04) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.66 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 69.57 \\ & (6.11) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Earnings | $\begin{aligned} & 28.97 \\ & (4.16) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.14 \\ & (1.61) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22.95 \\ & (2.76) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.02 \\ (1.30) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.56 \\ (1.22) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.51 \\ (1.11) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 6.55 \\ (1.44) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.03 \\ (1.62) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.88 \\ (1.72) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.22 \\ (1.19) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25.12 \\ & (3.22) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.37 \\ & (.04) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.31 \\ & (.05) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.78 \\ & (.04) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 117.93 \\ (8.25) \end{gathered}$ |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc | $\begin{gathered} 4.00 \\ (1.31) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.43 \\ (1.00) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.23 \\ (1.31) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.53 \\ (.97) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.46 \\ & (.93) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.29 \\ & (.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63.45 \\ & (2.36) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.02 \\ (1.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.37 \\ & (.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.72 \\ (1.17) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.85 \\ & (.97) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.81 \\ & (.88) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.07 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.42 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.53 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 81.25 \\ & (7.44) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Inc | $\begin{aligned} & 27.19 \\ & (3.39) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.87 \\ (1.59) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.07 \\ (1.60) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.16 \\ (1.09) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.35 \\ (1.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.48 \\ & (.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.10 \\ & (.42) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.63 \\ (1.13) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.65 \\ & (1.58) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.55 \\ (1.15) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.58 \\ (1.01) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26.48 \\ & (2.86) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.29 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.57 \\ (.04) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.59 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 101.90 \\ (6.60) \end{gathered}$ |
| Log Fam Earnings AE | $\begin{aligned} & 33.68 \\ & (4.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.35 \\ & (1.63) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.94 \\ & (2.85) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.41 \\ (1.18) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.49 \\ (1.17) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.86 \\ (1.10) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 6.94 \\ (1.50) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.89 \\ (1.68) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.16 \\ (1.88) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.91 \\ (1.18) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.24 \\ (1.67) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.18 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.65 \\ (.04) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.73 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 104.87 \\ & (7.86) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc AE | $\begin{gathered} 4.80 \\ (1.52) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.99 \\ & (.96) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.17 \\ (1.47) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.76 \\ (.95) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.05 \\ (.95) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.18 \\ & (.97) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.51 \\ & (3.43) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.60 \\ (1.01) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.27 \\ (1.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.23 \\ (1.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.55 \\ & (.96) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15.91 \\ & (3.39) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.23 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.75 \\ & (.04) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.58 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 77.41 \\ & (7.78) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Inc AE | $\begin{aligned} & 33.28 \\ & (3.29) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14.52 \\ & (1.64) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.58 \\ (1.43) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.02 \\ & (.95) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.12 \\ (1.01) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.96 \\ & (.87) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.42 \\ & (.44) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.64 \\ (1.13) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12.41 \\ & (1.69) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.95 \\ (1.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.83 \\ (1.01) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.06 \\ & (.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.90 \\ (.03) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.54 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 82.95 \\ & (6.32) \end{aligned}$ |

[^24]Table E.1b: Decomposition of the Lifetime Variance of Labor Market And Family Income Variables: Men Cohort 35-44

|  | Source of Variation (\% Contribution) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Outcomes | (1) <br> Educ | (2) $\mu$ | (3) <br> $\eta \& v$ | (4) <br> Emp | (5) <br> $\omega$ | (6) <br> Hours | (7) <br> Unearn Inc | $\begin{gathered} (8) \\ \epsilon^{E D_{s}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (9) } \\ & \tilde{\mu}_{S} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ \eta_{s} \& v_{s} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline(11) \\ \omega_{s} \end{gathered}$ | (12) <br> Mar <br> Hist | $\begin{gathered} (13) \\ \text { Sd Mar } \\ \text { FE } \end{gathered}$ | (14) <br> Mean | $\begin{gathered} (15) \\ \text { SD } \end{gathered}$ | (16) <br> Sum |
| Log Earnings | $\begin{aligned} & 40.39 \\ & (4.83) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26.51 \\ & (3.33) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33.29 \\ & (4.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.43 \\ (1.23) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.98 \\ (1.45) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.07 \\ (1.18) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 1.57 \\ (1.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.53 \\ (1.20) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.16 \\ (1.15) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.43 \\ (1.17) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.50 \\ & (.34) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.06 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.27 \\ (.04) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.72 \\ & (.04) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 119.87 \\ (8.32) \end{gathered}$ |
| Log Wages | $\begin{aligned} & 38.40 \\ & (2.40) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.83 \\ & (3.37) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.66 \\ & (.81) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.22 \\ & (.79) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.53 \\ (1.71) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.89 \\ & (.82) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ (.84) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.49 \\ (.83) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.61 \\ & (.79) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.17 \\ & (.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.34 \\ & (.10) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.02 \\ & (.00) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.26 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.52 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 96.10 \\ & (5.52) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Hours | $\begin{aligned} & 26.78 \\ & (9.40) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.96 \\ (2.48) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75.68 \\ & (4.53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.50 \\ (2.63) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.18 \\ (2.46) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14.35 \\ & (3.64) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 1.81 \\ (2.55) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.18 \\ (2.51) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.53 \\ (2.41) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.75 \\ (2.43) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.86 \\ & (.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.03 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.05 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.30 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 134.57 \\ & (17.24) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Earnings | $\begin{aligned} & 39.29 \\ & (4.26) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.53 \\ & (2.93) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25.68 \\ & (3.47) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.85 \\ (1.19) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.49 \\ (1.39) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.30 \\ (1.15) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 3.10 \\ (1.20) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.69 \\ (1.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.15 \\ (1.40) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.55 \\ (1.16) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6.81 \\ & (.91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.57 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.63 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 129.45 \\ & (8.12) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc | $\begin{gathered} 3.03 \\ (1.44) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.12 \\ & (.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.49 \\ (1.48) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.64 \\ & (.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.23 \\ & (.97) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.93 \\ & (.89) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72.48 \\ & (2.43) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.34 \\ (1.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.40 \\ & (.91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.11 \\ & (.96) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.80 \\ & (.95) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.15 \\ (.62) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.04 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.27 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.50 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91.41 \\ & (6.92) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Inc | $\begin{aligned} & 41.55 \\ & (3.12) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31.47 \\ & (2.64) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.74 \\ & (2.12) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.20 \\ & (.92) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.12 \\ (1.26) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.21 \\ & (.91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -6.63 \\ (.37) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.09 \\ & (.97) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.99 \\ (1.01) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.01 \\ (1.09) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.40 \\ & (.93) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.51 \\ & (.83) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.09 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.73 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.52 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 108.67 \\ & (6.56) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Earnings AE | $\begin{aligned} & 37.66 \\ & (4.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.65 \\ & (2.52) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22.20 \\ (3.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.29 \\ (1.09) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.67 \\ (1.22) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.88 \\ (1.07) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 2.02 \\ (1.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.95 \\ & (1.08) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.69 \\ (1.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.53 \\ (1.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.69 \\ & (.61) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.85 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.63 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 113.23 \\ & (7.40) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc AE | $\begin{gathered} 3.39 \\ (1.44) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.95 \\ & (.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.83 \\ (1.51) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.01 \\ & (.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.77 \\ & (.93) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.18 \\ & (.91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 60.41 \\ & (2.54) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.55 \\ (1.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.49 \\ & (.92) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.39 \\ (1.00) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.80 \\ & (.92) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.62 \\ (1.99) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.15 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.55 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.54 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 89.39 \\ & (7.03) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Inc AE | $\begin{aligned} & 38.11 \\ & (3.00) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26.60 \\ & (2.23) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.91 \\ (1.79) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.55 \\ & (.87) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.03 \\ (1.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.74 \\ & (.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.15 \\ & (.35) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.79 \\ & (.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.05 \\ & (.88) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.23 \\ (1.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.12 \\ & (.86) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.23 \\ & (.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.11 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.02 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.53 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90.20 \\ & (6.10) \end{aligned}$ |

See notes to Table E.1a

Table E.2a: Decomposition of the Lifetime Variance of Labor Market And Family Income Variables: Women Cohort 45-62

| Outcomes | Source of Variation (\% Contribution) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (12) <br> Mar <br> Hist | $\begin{gathered} (13) \\ \text { Sd Mar } \\ \text { FE } \end{gathered}$ | (14) <br> Mean | $\begin{gathered} (15) \\ \text { SD } \end{gathered}$ | (16) <br> Sum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Educ | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ \mu \end{gathered}$ | (3) <br> $\eta \& v$ | (4) <br> Emp | (5) $\omega$ | (6) <br> Hours | (7) <br> Unearn Inc | $\begin{gathered} (8) \\ \epsilon^{E D_{s}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (9) \\ \tilde{\mu}_{s} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ \eta_{s} \& v_{s} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (11) \\ \omega_{s} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Log Earnings | $12.14$ | $10.02$ | $56.96$ | -0.96 | $1.12$ | $0.94$ |  | -0.47 | -0.14 | -0.53 | 0.25 | 3.49 | 0.20 | 10.12 | 1.01 | $82.82$ |
|  | (1.60) | (1.11) | (1.66) | (.53) | (.69) | (.59) |  | (.51) | (.51) | (.53) | (.51) | (.42) | (.01) | (.03) | (.02) | (3.57) |
| Log Wages | 30.77 | 51.19 | 0.88 | -0.29 | 4.05 | 0.23 |  | -0.09 | -0.01 | -0.71 | 0.06 | 0.45 | 0.04 | 2.95 | 0.45 | 86.54 |
|  | (2.08) | (3.53) | (.52) | (.44) | (2.21) | (.47) |  | (.47) | (.46) | (.47) | (.48) | (.11) | (.00) | (.02) | (.01) | (3.15) |
| Log Hours | 5.44 | -0.02 | 73.58 | -1.23 | -0.10 | 3.96 |  | -0.49 | 0.21 | -0.32 | 0.64 | 5.24 | 0.15 | 7.32 | 0.61 | 86.91 |
|  | (1.20) | (.60) | (1.70) | (.60) | (.58) | (1.00) |  | (.58) | (.57) | (.60) | (.59) | (.59) | (.01) | (.02) | (.01) | (4.06) |
| Log Fam Earnings | 21.71 | 11.41 | 31.27 | -1.13 | 0.79 | 0.74 |  | 3.36 | 6.09 | 2.88 | 1.56 | 25.96 | 0.39 | 11.47 | 0.78 | 104.64 |
|  | (2.18) | (1.25) | (1.90) | (.70) | (.77) | (.70) |  | (.78) | (.96) | (.97) | (.75) | (1.16) | (.02) | (.02) | (.02) | (4.61) |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc | 2.99 | 0.81 | 6.33 | -0.04 | 0.45 | 0.41 | 62.80 | -0.52 | 1.29 | 4.00 | 0.44 | 0.30 | 0.08 | 8.45 | 0.54 | 79.28 |
|  | (.98) | (.56) | (.90) | (.52) | (.54) | (.55) | (1.88) | (.54) | (.60) | (.85) | (.56) | (.45) | (.01) | (.02) | (.01) | (4.27) |
| Log Fam Inc | 23.13 | 15.16 | 13.41 | -0.38 | 1.44 | 0.35 | -4.12 | 4.90 | 8.68 | 0.87 | 2.63 | 26.52 | 0.31 | 11.71 | 0.59 | 92.58 |
|  | (1.89) | (1.38) | (1.28) | (.57) | (.71) | (.58) | (.29) | (.68) | (1.02) | (.64) | (.70) | (1.22) | (.01) | (.02) | (.01) | (3.85) |
| Log Fam Earnings AE | 23.74 | 12.29 | 31.70 | -1.12 | 0.48 | 0.49 |  | 3.10 | 6.32 | 4.67 | 1.46 | 10.20 | 0.22 | 10.80 | 0.73 | 93.33 |
|  | (2.13) | (1.29) | (1.82) | (.70) | (.78) | (.68) |  | (.76) | (.97) | (1.07) | (.76) | (.87) | (.01) | (.02) | (.02) | (4.67) |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc AE | 2.09 | 0.63 | 7.45 | -0.43 | -0.12 | 0.57 | 57.24 | -0.92 | 1.07 | 1.97 | -0.02 | 7.02 | 0.17 | 7.78 | 0.56 | 76.55 |
|  | (.87) | (.53) | (1.00) | (.51) | (.54) | (.55) | (1.87) | (.54) | (.63) | (.72) | (.55) | (1.36) | (.01) | (.02) | (.01) | (4.28) |
| Log Fam Inc AE | 25.80 | 17.02 | 13.12 | -0.43 | 1.09 | 0.43 | -4.72 | 4.47 | 8.94 | 2.34 | 2.24 | 5.83 | 0.14 | 11.04 | 0.54 | 76.13 |
|  | (1.84) | (1.44) | (1.13) | (.57) | (.74) | (.56) | (.28) | (.65) | (1.05) | (.69) | (.72) | (.69) | (.01) | (.02) | (.01) | (3.93) |

See notes to Table E.1a

Table E.2b: Decomposition of the Lifetime Variance of Labor Market And Family Income Variables: Men Cohort 45-62

|  | Source of Variation (\% Contribution) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Outcomes | (1) <br> Educ | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ \mu \end{gathered}$ | (3) <br> $\eta \& v$ | (4) <br> Emp | $\begin{gathered} (5) \\ \omega \end{gathered}$ | (6) <br> Hours | (7) <br> Unearn Inc | $\begin{gathered} \quad(8) \\ \epsilon^{E D_{\mathrm{s}}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & (9) \\ & \tilde{\mu}_{S} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ \eta_{s} \& v_{s} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (11) \\ \omega_{S} \end{gathered}$ | (12) <br> Mar <br> Hist | $\begin{gathered} (13) \\ \text { Sd Mar } \\ \text { FE } \end{gathered}$ | (14) <br> Mean | $\begin{gathered} (15) \\ \text { SD } \end{gathered}$ | (16) <br> Sum |
| Log Earnings | $\begin{aligned} & 25.08 \\ & (2.35) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22.18 \\ & (2.12) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43.90 \\ & (2.92) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.68 \\ & (.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.66 \\ (1.10) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.20 \\ & (.80) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.02 \\ & (.76) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.13 \\ & (.75) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.10 \\ & (.78) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.62 \\ (.74) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.21 \\ & (.39) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.10 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.25 \\ (.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.77 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99.54 \\ & (5.17) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Wages | $\begin{aligned} & 29.55 \\ & (1.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56.72 \\ & (3.27) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.77 \\ (.49) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.54 \\ & (.51) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.02 \\ (1.89) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.33 \\ (.49) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ (.48) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.08 \\ & (.48) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.21 \\ & (.46) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.08 \\ & (.48) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.27 \\ & (.09) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.03 \\ & (.00) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.33 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.48 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.80 \\ & (3.14) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Hours | $\begin{aligned} & 13.32 \\ & (3.08) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.66 \\ (1.31) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 80.90 \\ & (2.51) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.61 \\ (1.28) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.55 \\ (1.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.58 \\ (1.68) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0.39 \\ (1.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.43 \\ (1.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.21 \\ (1.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.39 \\ (1.25) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.79 \\ & (.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.05 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.99 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.37 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 105.72 \\ & (8.58) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Earnings | $\begin{aligned} & 25.89 \\ & (2.19) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21.64 \\ & (1.96) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34.75 \\ & (2.68) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.24 \\ & (.80) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.22 \\ (1.05) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.50 \\ & (.84) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1.34 \\ & (.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.67 \\ & (.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.09 \\ (1.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.54 \\ & (.79) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.52 \\ (.85) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.22 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.65 \\ (.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.67 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 112.39 \\ & (5.27) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc | $\begin{aligned} & 2.75 \\ & (.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.14 \\ & (.65) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.44 \\ (1.32) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.50 \\ & (.58) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ (.56) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.35 \\ & (.57) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70.12 \\ & (2.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.52 \\ & (.81) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.19 \\ & (.56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.75 \\ & (.66) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.70 \\ (.53) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.00 \\ (.43) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.06 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.33 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.51 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.99 \\ & (4.16) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Inc | $\begin{aligned} & 29.95 \\ & (1.97) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28.41 \\ & (2.08) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16.57 \\ & (1.76) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.19 \\ & (.60) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.82 \\ (1.01) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (.61) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.28 \\ & (.28) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.05 \\ & (.61) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.20 \\ & .66) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.01 \\ & (.74) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.04 \\ & (.60) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.97 \\ (.81) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.17 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.83 \\ (.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.53 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 97.32 \\ & (3.86) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Earnings AE | $\begin{aligned} & 24.09 \\ & (2.10) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21.30 \\ & (1.81) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31.65 \\ & (2.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.48 \\ & (.71) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.73 \\ & (.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.14 \\ & (.77) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.72 \\ & (.76) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.54 \\ & (.78) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.34 \\ & (.97) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.09 \\ (.72) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.59 \\ & (.43) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.13 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.96 \\ (.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.65 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 97.47 \\ & (4.92) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc AE | $\begin{aligned} & 1.69 \\ & (.84) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.22 \\ & (.67) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.59 \\ (1.32) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.48 \\ & (.56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.22 \\ & (.54) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.46 \\ & (.58) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 60.18 \\ & (1.92) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.24 \\ & (.72) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.27 \\ & (.57) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.59 \\ & (.62) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.53 \\ (.53) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.25 \\ (1.15) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.14 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.63 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.55 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79.66 \\ & (4.23) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Inc AE | $\begin{aligned} & 26.50 \\ & (1.88) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26.81 \\ & (1.84) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.97 \\ (1.47) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.21 \\ & (.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.93 \\ & (.94) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.88 \\ & (.57) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.13 \\ & (.24) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.19 \\ & (.56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.98 \\ & (.65) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.06 \\ & (.71) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.26 \\ & (.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.20 \\ & (.29) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.09 \\ & (.00) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.14 \\ (.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.52 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 77.84 \\ & (3.71) \end{aligned}$ |

See notes to Table E.1a

Table E.3a: Decomposition of the Lifetime Variance of Labor Market And Family Income Variables: Women Cohort 67-80

|  | Source of Variation (\% Contribution) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Outcomes | (1) <br> Educ | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ \mu \end{gathered}$ | (3) <br> $\eta \& v$ | (4) <br> Emp | (5) $\omega$ | (6) <br> Hours | (7) <br> Unearn Inc | $\begin{gathered} (8) \\ \epsilon^{E D_{s}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (9) } \\ & \tilde{\mu}_{S} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ \eta_{s} \& v_{s} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (11) \\ \omega_{s} \end{gathered}$ | (12) <br> Mar <br> Hist | $\begin{gathered} (13) \\ \text { Sd Mar } \\ \text { FE } \end{gathered}$ | (14) <br> Mean | $\begin{gathered} (15) \\ \text { SD } \end{gathered}$ | (16) <br> Sum |
| Log Earnings | $\begin{aligned} & 17.91 \\ & (2.43) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14.10 \\ & (1.74) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.81 \\ & (3.10) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.44 \\ (.69) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.10 \\ & (.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ (.81) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.21 \\ (.66) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.50 \\ (.66) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.03 \\ (.66) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.27 \\ & (.70) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.46 \\ & (.29) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.73 \\ (.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.97 \\ & (.04) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 86.44 \\ & (4.66) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Wages | $\begin{aligned} & 30.42 \\ & (2.07) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.54 \\ & (3.64) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.99 \\ & (.65) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.43 \\ & (.56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.09 \\ (2.45) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & (.58) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.24 \\ & (.53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.59 \\ (.56) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.03 \\ & (.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.61 \\ & (.53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.11 \\ & (.06) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.02 \\ & (.00) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.13 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.46 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 96.00 \\ & (3.65) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Hours | $\begin{aligned} & 10.12 \\ & (2.37) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.17 \\ & (.85) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 70.86 \\ & (2.89) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.02 \\ (.88) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ (.85) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.93 \\ (1.40) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} -0.61 \\ (.83) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.28 \\ (.83) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.76 \\ (.83) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.04 \\ & (.84) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.48 \\ & (.45) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.09 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.72 \\ & (.05) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.57 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 82.92 \\ & (5.83) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Earnings | $\begin{aligned} & 30.46 \\ & (2.68) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12.94 \\ & (1.49) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32.36 \\ & (2.65) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.45 \\ & (.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.40 \\ & (.97) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.03 \\ & (.90) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4.28 \\ & (.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.27 \\ & (.96) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.82 \\ (1.05) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.90 \\ & (.84) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22.60 \\ & (1.48) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.39 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.73 \\ & (.04) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.82 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 120.50 \\ & (5.59) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc | $\begin{aligned} & 1.09 \\ & (.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.57 \\ (.64) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.16 \\ (1.10) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.72 \\ & (.62) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ (.61) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.29 \\ (.61) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 54.41 \\ & (2.50) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.86 \\ (.65) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.90 \\ & (.67) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.69 \\ (1.11) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.15 \\ (.62) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.78 \\ & (.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.08 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.19 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.53 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63.42 \\ & (4.98) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Inc | $\begin{aligned} & 30.45 \\ & (2.25) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.55 \\ & (1.67) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18.00 \\ & (1.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.80 \\ & (.64) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.78 \\ & (.89) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.44 \\ & (.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.97 \\ & (.25) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.09 \\ & (.84) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6.66 \\ & (.92) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.99 \\ & (.76) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.36 \\ & (.72) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22.74 \\ & (1.48) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.32 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.90 \\ (.03) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.64 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 106.90 \\ & (4.61) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Earnings AE | $\begin{aligned} & 30.40 \\ & (2.65) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14.51 \\ & (1.57) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32.76 \\ & (2.65) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.30 \\ & (.84) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.44 \\ & (.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.49 \\ & (.87) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4.22 \\ & (.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.52 \\ & (.97) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.85 \\ (1.15) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.74 \\ & (.85) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.25 \\ (1.15) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.20 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.06 \\ (.04) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.76 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 109.47 \\ & (5.48) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc AE | $\begin{aligned} & -0.00 \\ & (.75) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.06 \\ (.61) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.52 \\ (1.27) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.97 \\ & (.61) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.18 \\ & (.61) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.74 \\ (.62) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51.63 \\ & (2.23) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.10 \\ (.67) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.40 \\ & (.68) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.05 \\ & (.95) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.75 \\ (.60) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.42 \\ (1.57) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.17 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.53 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.54 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.59 \\ & (5.08) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Inc AE | $\begin{aligned} & 30.11 \\ & (2.22) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.59 \\ & (1.78) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.93 \\ & (1.93) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.66 \\ & (.65) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.04 \\ & (.93) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.87 \\ & (.70) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -5.60 \\ (.23) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.00 \\ & (.80) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.08 \\ & (.94) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.03 \\ & (.81) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.11 \\ & (.71) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.71 \\ & (.92) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.13 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.24 \\ (.03) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.59 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 92.51 \\ & (4.44) \end{aligned}$ |

[^25]Table E.3b: Decomposition of the Lifetime Variance of Labor Market And Family Income Variables: Men Cohort 67-80

|  | Source of Variation (\% Contribution) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Outcomes | (1) <br> Educ | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ \mu \end{gathered}$ | (3) <br> $\eta \& v$ | (4) <br> Emp | $\begin{gathered} (5) \\ \omega \end{gathered}$ | (6) <br> Hours | (7) <br> Unearn Inc | $\begin{gathered} (8) \\ \epsilon^{E D_{\mathrm{s}}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (9) } \\ & \tilde{\mu}_{S} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ \eta_{s} \& v_{s} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (11) \\ \omega_{s} \end{gathered}$ | (12) <br> Mar <br> Hist | $\begin{gathered} (13) \\ \text { Sd Mar } \\ \text { FE } \end{gathered}$ | (14) <br> Mean | $\begin{gathered} (15) \\ \text { SD } \end{gathered}$ | (16) <br> Sum |
| Log Earnings | $\begin{aligned} & 28.47 \\ & (3.38) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 19.33 \\ (1.96) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56.76 \\ & (2.86) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.47 \\ & (.93) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.49 \\ (1.16) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.08 \\ & (.92) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 1.42 \\ & (.96) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.56 \\ & (.97) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.48 \\ & (.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.68 \\ & (.88) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.82 \\ & (.40) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.12 \\ & .01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.23 \\ (.03) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.91 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 117.55 \\ (6.46) \end{gathered}$ |
| Log Wages | $\begin{aligned} & 25.44 \\ & (1.72) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 61.11 \\ & (3.13) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.67 \\ (.60) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.20 \\ & (.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.22 \\ & (2.14) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.01 \\ & (.57) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & -0.34 \\ & (.58) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.00 \\ (.55) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.11 \\ & (.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.06 \\ & (.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.34 \\ & (.10) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.03 \\ & (.00) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.37 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.47 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 96.32 \\ & (3.79) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Hours | $\begin{aligned} & 24.86 \\ & (4.51) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.53 \\ (1.33) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.91 \\ & (2.80) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.55 \\ (1.31) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.27 \\ (1.34) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.16 \\ (1.43) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 1.75 \\ (1.36) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.74 \\ (1.37) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.85 \\ (1.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.50 \\ (1.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.05 \\ & (.61) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.07 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.95 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.48 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 126.17 \\ (9.25) \end{gathered}$ |
| Log Fam Earnings | $\begin{aligned} & 31.35 \\ & (3.13) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16.02 \\ & (1.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.66 \\ & (2.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.37 \\ & (.95) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.51 \\ (1.11) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.91 \\ & (.94) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 2.60 \\ (1.00) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.18 \\ (1.08) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.10 \\ (1.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.04 \\ & (.91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.37 \\ (.92) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.32 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.67 \\ (.03) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.84 \\ & (.03) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 125.11 \\ (6.51) \end{gathered}$ |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc | $\begin{aligned} & 2.73 \\ & (.93) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.08 \\ & (.78) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12.90 \\ & (2.09) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.39 \\ (.70) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.17 \\ & (.70) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.09 \\ & (.65) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 59.13 \\ & (2.56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.34 \\ & (.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.30 \\ (.66) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.85 \\ & (.77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.72 \\ (.67) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.19 \\ & (.78) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.07 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.10 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.50 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76.73 \\ & (5.17) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Inc | $\begin{gathered} 32.04 \\ (2.50) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22.94 \\ (1.90) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30.64 \\ & (2.41) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.50 \\ & (.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.19 \\ (1.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.28 \\ & (.76) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -7.24 \\ (.35) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.37 \\ & (.78) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.50 \\ & (.86) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.79 \\ & (.84) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.62 \\ & (.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.72 \\ (.95) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.26 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.83 \\ (.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.66 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 111.34 \\ (5.10) \end{gathered}$ |
| Log Fam Earnings AE | $\begin{aligned} & 31.28 \\ & (2.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16.25 \\ & (1.70) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46.88 \\ & (2.79) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.91 \\ & (.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.58 \\ (1.08) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.81 \\ & (.89) \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2.47 \\ & (.96) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.08 \\ (1.04) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.24 \\ (1.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.91 \\ & (.87) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.99 \\ & (.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.14 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.03 \\ (.03) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.79 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 114.41 \\ (6.20) \end{gathered}$ |
| Log Fam Unearn Inc AE | $\begin{aligned} & 2.62 \\ & (.87) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.47 \\ & (.74) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15.10 \\ & (2.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.97 \\ (.67) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.13 \\ (.68) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.49 \\ & (.63) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49.22 \\ & (2.47) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.93 \\ & . .69) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.11 \\ (.67) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.32 \\ & (.68) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.44 \\ (.64) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.09 \\ (1.43) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.18 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.45 \\ & (.02) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.55 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76.59 \\ & (4.92) \end{aligned}$ |
| Log Fam Inc AE | $\begin{aligned} & 31.09 \\ & (2.32) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23.18 \\ & (1.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.19 \\ & (2.15) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.97 \\ & (.68) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.13 \\ & (.98) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.14 \\ & (.69) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -7.37 \\ & (.32) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.06 \\ & (.73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.29 \\ & (.83) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.30 \\ & (.82) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.37 \\ & (.70) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.55 \\ & (.38) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.09 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.19 \\ (.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.61 \\ & (.01) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95.91 \\ & (4.74) \end{aligned}$ |

See notes to Table E.1a

Table E.4: Percentage Contribution of Sorting on Education and Unobserved Wage Components to the Lifetime Variance of Log Family Income Per Adult Equivalent, by Gender and Cohort

|  | Marital Sorting Variables |  |  |  | Total Component Contribution |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Cohort | Education | $\mu$ | $\omega$ | All | Education | $\mu$ | $\omega$ |

Panel A: Men

| $1935-1944$ | 9.693 | 2.666 | -0.277 | 12.51 | 38.113 | 26.602 | 5.033 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $(1.417)$ | $(0.958)$ | $(0.898)$ | $(1.46)$ | $(2.996)$ | $(2.234)$ | $(1.07)$ |
| $1945-1962$ | 5.628 | 2.51 | -0.452 | 10.553 | 26.505 | 26.807 | 3.925 |
|  | $(0.826)$ | $(0.849)$ | $(0.548)$ | $(0.993)$ | $(1.879)$ | $(1.841)$ | $(0.936)$ |
| $1967-1980$ | 7.037 | 3.145 | -0.287 | 10.336 | 31.087 | 23.184 | 4.128 |
|  | $(0.996)$ | $(0.907)$ | $(0.698)$ | $(1.138)$ | $(2.318)$ | $(1.824)$ | $(0.978)$ |

Panel B: Women

| $1935-1944$ | 12.641 | 2.867 | 0.05 | 17.768 | 33.277 | 14.522 | 1.119 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $(2.703)$ | $(0.999)$ | $(0.895)$ | $(2.561)$ | $(3.295)$ | $(1.64)$ | $(1.007)$ |
| $1945-1962$ | 9.623 | 4.115 | -0.496 | 14.103 | 25.798 | 17.016 | 1.089 |
|  | $(1.017)$ | $(0.781)$ | $(0.509)$ | $(1.038)$ | $(1.838)$ | $(1.438)$ | $(0.738)$ |
| $1967-1980$ | 9.351 | 4.734 | 0.051 | 12.869 | 30.106 | 20.588 | 3.042 |
|  | $(1.016)$ | $(0.874)$ | $(0.614)$ | $(1.068)$ | $(2.22)$ | $(1.784)$ | $(0.928)$ |


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ They do allow the gender-specific distributions of education to vary across broad birth cohort groups, and their equations for initial conditions at age 25 contain time trends that will capture cohort differences. Many equations also include year polynomials.
    ${ }^{2}$ Appendix Figures C.1-C. 10 display many of these trends using data from the PSID, which is also the data set for this paper's analysis.

[^1]:    ${ }^{3}$ The family income distribution also depends on spousal employment and hours shocks, fertility shocks, and nonlinearities and interactions, which we lump into a separate category.
    ${ }^{4}$ We obtain smaller variance contributions when we use alternative estimates of the variance of the employment component, but the gender differences and large changes across cohorts remain.

[^2]:    ${ }^{5}$ This literature includes the seminal contributions of Becker $(1973,1974)$ and subsequent papers such as Becker, Landes, and Michael (1977), Weiss and Willis (1993), Choo and Siow (2006), Chiappori and Oreficce (2008), and Chiappori, Iyigun, and Weiss (2009).

[^3]:    ${ }^{6}$ See Jacobson, Lalonde, and Sullivan (1993), Davis and von Wachter (2011), and Altonji, Smith, and Vidangos (2013), among others.
    ${ }^{7}$ Multivariate models of earnings dynamics include Abowd and Card (1987, 1989), Low, Meghir, and Pistaferri (2010), Altonji, Smith, and Vidangos (2013), and Card and Hyslop (2021). A number of recent papers do not focus on earnings but provide structural models of wage rates, job mobility, and employment dynamics. These include Barlevy (2008) and Bagger et al (2014) among others. Our model is most closely related to Altonji, Smith, and Vidangos (2013). They focus exclusively on the earnings process of male heads of household and consider job mobility. A separate literature estimates univariate processes for earnings and/or family income, often with a focus on implications for inequality at various ages or over the lifecycle. Recent contributions include DeBacker et al. (2013), Karahan and Ozkan (2013), Blundell, Graber, and Mogstad (2016), Arellano, Blundell, and Bonhomme (2017), Guvenen et al (2021), and Hu, Moffitt, and Sasaki (2019). See Altonji, Hynsjo, and Vidangos (2022) for a brief overview of the multivariate and univariate literatures, with detailed references.
    ${ }^{8}$ Our work is also relevant for a recent literature in macroeconomics that has begun to account for gender

[^4]:    ${ }^{9}$ For the initial conditions, we divided years of education into two categories, less than or equal to 12 years and more than 12 years.
    ${ }^{10}$ As in AGHV, we abstract from modeling job mobility and the presence of job-specific wage and hours components.

[^5]:    ${ }^{11}$ To simulate wages for female sample members, we must simulate the lags of participation and unemployment for women at age 25 . We do so using separate probit regression for $P_{i t-1}, P_{i t-2}, P_{i t-3}, U_{i t-1}$, and $U_{i t-2}$ estimated using women between ages 23 and 27 .

[^6]:    ${ }^{12}$ We estimate (4) after replacing $\omega_{i t}$ and $\omega_{i, t-1}$ with the 2 SLS residual $\hat{e}_{i t}^{w}$ from (2) and its lag. That residual is the sum of $\omega_{i t}$ plus $\mu_{i}, \varepsilon_{i t}^{w}$ and the measurement error $m e_{i t}^{*}$. Consequently, we use the second and third lags of the first difference of the wage residuals and the deviations of $U_{i, t-1}$ from the mean for $i$ as instrumental variables.
    ${ }^{13}$ The regression coefficients and variance parameters of (4) are estimated using a combination of 2SLS (to account for endogeneity of and $U_{i, t-1}$, labor market status in the equation for men, measurement error, and for the presence of $\mu_{i}$ ) and methods of moments. See AGHV and Appendix Section B.2.

[^7]:    ${ }^{14}$ We follow AGHV and set the variance of the unobserved component to 2 times the unrestricted variances estimates of 1.60 for men and 1.62 for women. We have not experimented with this value.

[^8]:    ${ }^{15}$ Due to space considerations we do not discuss time trend estimates even though the trends contribute to differences in cohorts in family income dynamics and distribution. Unsurprisingly, the trends in hours and employment are much larger for married women.

[^9]:    ${ }^{16}$ See AGHV Section 3.3.5 for additional discussion. We ignore measurement error in $n l y_{i, t-1}$ when estimating the model.
    ${ }^{17}$ As in AGHV, we ignore income from other household members. This amounts to assuming that they do not contribute to the resources available to the sample member. Measured family income $Y_{i t}^{*}$ is $\exp ^{\text {earn }}{ }_{i t}^{*}+\exp ^{\text {earn }}{ }_{s i t}^{*}+\exp ^{n l y_{i t}}$. The level of family earnings $F A M E A R N_{i t}$ is $\mathrm{EARN}_{i t}$ if single and $E A R N_{i t}+E A R N_{s i t}$ if married.
    ${ }^{18}$ AGHV also consider the alternative assumption that men live with their children only when married.
    The alternative assumption about $A E$ only affects results for $y_{-} a e_{i t}$ for males. Not surprisingly, they find that it substantially reduces the material gains from marriage for men.

[^10]:    ${ }^{19}$ AGHV experimented with adding $C H 612_{i t}$ and $C H 1318_{i t}$ to the marriage transition equations and found that doing so did not matter much.

[^11]:    ${ }^{20}$ To improve our fit of the age profile of marriage-to-marriage transition probabilities for the 1967-80 cohort, we employed an additional correction to the model when simulating. To produce the correction, we first simulated 500 lives for each member of our PSID sample using only the estimated marriage equation from Appendix Table B. 6 (and the rest of the model). Then, we estimated a probit regression model of marriage-to-marriage transitions on a pooled dataset of both the simulated data and the PSID data from the $67-80$ cohort. The right-hand side of the model included a cubic in age, a cubic in cohort, a quadratic in year and an interaction of these terms with a dummy indicating whether the observation was from the PSID (instead of a simulated observation). The estimated coefficients on the interactions with the PSID variables (and the PSID intercept) produced the regression index that we added to our model of marriage-to-marriage transition probabilities when simulating the model.

[^12]:    ${ }^{21}$ In all simulations, we take the joint distribution of gender, education, and birth year as given and equal to the baseline PSID sample for the particular birth year cohort group.

[^13]:    ${ }^{22}$ In the next section, we use an analogous simulation strategy to measure the contribution of the marriage and sorting channels to the effects of education and the permanent wage component $\mu$.
    ${ }^{23}$ Appendix Figure D. 1 shows the response of employment to a divorce shock for married men and women

[^14]:    ${ }^{24}$ Due to space constraints, we do not present or discuss IRFs for the response of nonlabor income to a divorce. It constitutes a small share of family income for most individuals. See AGHV for evidence for the baby boom cohort.

[^15]:    ${ }^{25}$ We take the 25 th percentile of our entire PSID sample; we do not vary this value by cohort.

[^16]:    ${ }^{26}$ Note that we only shock those who had positive hours but were experiencing no unemployment $\left(E_{i t}=1\right)$ at age 34 in the baseline simulation.
    ${ }^{27}$ We have also produced IRFs for hours ${ }_{i t}$, wage ${ }_{i t}$, and $E_{i t}$ for the 12 gender, marital status and cohort combinations but do not report them. In all cases, the initial drop in earnings is entirely due to hours. The decline in $w a g e_{i t}$ is smaller but more persistent. See AGHV.

[^17]:    ${ }^{28}$ Of course, the importance of the spouse's components will depend on the amount of time an individual spends married.
    ${ }^{29}$ Our methodology is the same as in AGHV and the discussion of the methods here borrows from that paper, sometimes verbatim.
    ${ }^{30}$ Here we focus on the lifetime average of $y_{-} a e$ (as well as other outcome variables). We have also experimented with decompositions of the variances of the log of the lifetime sums of the levels of the outcome variables (not reported), obtaining broadly similar results. (See also the discussion in Section 6.1 of AGHV.)
    ${ }^{31}$ For education, we shut down its variance by setting $E D U C_{i}$ to its mean by gender and birth cohort, and condition only on gender and cohort when drawing the initial values of employment, marriage, and number of children at age 25 . For labor force status, we shut down employment status shocks by setting $E_{i t}, U_{i t}$, and $N_{i t}$ to their predicted probabilities conditional on the variables in the employment status model, including $\nu_{i}$, but with the shocks set to 0 .

[^18]:    ${ }^{32}$ Note that the variance of lifetime $y_{-}$ae differs across gender and cohort groups. For example, as Appendix tables E.1-E. 3 show (column 15, bottom row), the standard deviation of lifetime $y_{-}$ae increased from 0.54 for women in the $35-44$ cohorts to 0.59 for women in the $67-80$ cohorts, and from 0.53 for men in the $35-44$ cohorts to 0.61 for men in the $67-80$ cohorts. In the case of lifetime earnings (first row of the tables), the standard deviation is much higher for women than for men for all cohort groups.

[^19]:    ${ }^{33}$ See, for example, Appendix Figure C.2, showing that nonparticipation (zero work hours during the year) was nearly nonexistent for young men in early life in the 1935-1944 cohort while in the 1967-1980 cohort at least $4 \%$ of men at every age report nonparticipation.
    ${ }^{34}$ Recall from 3.2.2 that in order to better fit persistence in employment, we restricted the variance of $v_{i}$ to be twice the unrestricted MLE estimate. We re-estimated the employment model without the constraint on $v_{i}$, and used this new employment model (keeping all other models the same) to perform the variance decomposition. We find that while our constraint on $v_{i}$ raises the estimated level of the variance contribution of $v_{i}$ and $\eta_{i}$, it does not do much to explain the trend. In our re-estimated decomposition, women saw the contribution of these factors increase from 4.0 to 13.0 across cohorts. The corresponding figures for men were 5.0 and 20.9.
    ${ }^{35}$ Note that, even in the case of the wage, the autoregressive coefficient of $\omega_{i t}$ is only between 0.77 and 0.81; see Appendix Table B.1b.

[^20]:    ${ }^{36}$ Recall however that the contribution of education, $\mu_{i}$, and $\omega_{i}$ to the variance of lifetime income (per adult equivalent) is not the same across cohorts. For ease of reference, columns (5)-(7) in Table E. 4 reproduces the contribution of these components to the variance of lifetime income (per adult equivalent) from tables E.1-E.3.

[^21]:    ${ }^{37}$ See Blundell, Pistaferri, and Preston (2008), Blundell, Graber, and Mogstad (2015), and Blundell, Pistaferri, and Saporta-Eksten (2016). It could differ across cohorts for a number reasons, including changes in social insurance and changes in credit markets.

[^22]:    ${ }^{38}$ The PSID asks individuals who are employed at the time of the survey for their current wage rate in their job.

[^23]:    ${ }^{39}$ The scale is: $1+0.7(\#$ adults -1$)+0.5 *(\#$ children $)$

[^24]:    $\mathrm{AE}=$ Adult Equivalent. Point estimates are based on the simulation of 100 lives per PSID sample member. Columns 1-12 report the percentage of the variance of each row variable explained by the following factors: (1) education, (2) the wage component $\mu$, (3) the permanent employment component $v$ and hours component $\eta$, (4) the i.i.d shocks to employment status plus variation in initial employment conditional on number of children, marital status, and education, (5) the initial draw and shocks $u^{\omega}$ to the autoregressive wage component $\omega$ as well as the i.i.d. wage shocks $\varepsilon^{w}$, (6) the initial draw $\omega_{25}^{h}$ and the shocks $u^{h}$ to $\omega^{h}$ plus the i.i.d. hours shocks $\varepsilon^{h}$, (7) the initial draw and shocks to the autoregressive component of unearned income, (8) the random component $\varepsilon^{E D_{s}}$ of spouse's education, (9) the random component $\tilde{\mu}_{s}$ of $\mu_{s}$ (10) $v_{s}$ and $\eta_{s}$, ( 11 ) the random component $\tilde{\omega}_{0}^{s}$ of the initial condition $\omega_{0}^{S}$, shocks to $\omega^{s}$ over the marriage, and the i.i.d. shocks to the spouse's wage over the marriage and ( 12 ) the contribution of random variation in marriage histories conditional on $\left[\mu, \eta, v, \omega_{25}, E D U C\right]$. Column 13 reports the sampling error corrected SD of the marriage history fixed effects. Columns 14 and 15 report the mean and standard deviation across individuals of the lifetime sum of each row variable, expressed on an annual basis. Column 16 reports the sum of percentages explained by the factors we consider. Section 6.1 discusses the simulation methodology. Bootstrap standard errors based on 500 draws of the estimation sample are in parentheses.

[^25]:    See notes to Table E.1a

